

**Reading the Old Testament in
Light of the Restoration:
A Comprehensive Bibliography
of LDS Writings on the Old
Testament (1830–1997)**

Reading the Old Testament in Light of the Restoration: A Comprehensive Bibliography of LDS Writings on the Old Testament (1830–1997)

David Rolph Seely

The Prophet Joseph Smith described the Restoration as a bringing forth of treasures of “things new and old,” and indeed modern revelation has shed great light on ancient truths. From Oliver Cowdery’s commentary on Zephaniah published in *The Evening and the Morning Star* in 1833 to the present outpouring of publications in preparation for the Sunday School course of study on the Old Testament in 1998, Latter-day Saints have generated a wealth of writings on the Old Testament which examine anew this ancient book of scripture in light of the Restoration. Through the spectacles of the Restoration we are able to remember the patriarchs Adam, Noah, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, and Joseph, and the great things the Lord has done for our fathers. We are able to understand the covenants the Lord has made in past dispensations and in the latter days. We are also able to better comprehend the writings of ancient prophets such as Moses, Isaiah, Jeremiah, and Ezekiel and to discern from them the timeless message of repentance, the themes of scattering and gathering, and the prophecies concerning the coming of the Messiah—first in the flesh to atone for the sins of the world and again at the end of time. Just as the Old Testament provides a foundation for reading the rest of the scriptures, the light of the Restoration can reveal hidden treasures in the Old Testament. This bibliography is an attempt to guide readers to this treasury of “things new and old.”

Criteria for inclusion. This bibliography is meant to be a comprehensive listing of books and articles written by Latter-day

Saints to Latter-day Saints about the Old Testament from 1830 through 1997. To be included, a book or an article must be primarily on an Old Testament topic. Consequently we have not included New Testament, Book of Mormon, or Pearl of Great Price topics unless they are specifically related to the Old Testament.² Nor have we included writings on apocryphal or pseudepigraphical books unless they are relevant to the Old Testament. We have included general conference addresses published in the *Ensign* (1971–), but we have not included conference talks before this time. We have included a few articles by non-Latter-day Saints aimed at an LDS audience, but have not included biblical studies presented by LDS scholars in non-LDS settings.

The Old Testament has been the course of study in Sunday School from September 1972 to August 1974 and September 1980 to August 1982, and from January to December in 1986, 1990, 1994, and 1998. Numerous Old Testament items have been published in those years. The articles that appear weekly in the *Church News* and coordinate with Sunday School lessons have not been included in this bibliography.

The following periodical or recurring sources were surveyed for this bibliography: *BYU Studies* (1959–); Church Educational System symposia and manuals; The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints manuals; *Contributor* (1879–1896); *Dialogue* (1966–); *Encyclopedia of Mormonism*; *Ensign* (1971–); *The Evening and the Morning Star* (1832–34); *Improvement Era* (1897–1970); *Millennial Star* (1840–1970); *New Era* (1971–); Sperry Symposia; *Sunstone* (1981–); Theses and Dissertations at BYU; and *Young Woman's Journal* (1889–1929).

Three lists. The entries are organized in three overlapping lists. First, all entries are listed by author's names with complete bibliographic information and a very short abstract in cases where the contents of the publications are not adequately described by their titles. This is followed by a list of the entries organized by canonical books of the Old Testament. A third listing is divided into subject categories. All the entries are found in the author list and are found again listed either in the canonical or the subject categories. Many entries are found both in the canonical listing as well as in one or more subject listings.

Gaining Access. Most, if not all, of the entries in this bibliography are available at the Harold B. Lee Library at BYU. Many of them are readily available on the shelves, but some are kept in Special Collections. The bibliography itself can be accessed electronically at [http://humanities.byu.edu/BYU Studies/homepage.htm](http://humanities.byu.edu/BYU_Studies/homepage.htm).

Acknowledgments. This bibliography began with a work by Dane Robertson entitled *Index of Mormon Literature on the Old Testament*, compiled for the History and Religion Library at BYU, which included entries up through 1981. Originally we intended to simply update that index, but in the course of our work we adopted somewhat different criteria for collecting and organizing the entries, and we ended up surveying the corpus of LDS writings again. We remain indebted to this earlier work. Many have worked in various capacities on the bibliography over the last several years: Eryn Johnson Gibson, Brian Jones, Jennifer Hammond Merrill, Becky Schulthies, and Luke Todd have worked through Religious Education on compiling, typing, abstracting, and checking the entries. Daniel B. McKinlay helped with the compilation. Jennifer Hurlbut, David Allred, and the interns and staff at BYU Studies rechecked and formatted the entries.

We invite corrections and additions. A master list is kept in electronic form and can readily be expanded and reorganized. Hopefully, a supplement can someday be issued including future publications and additions to this bibliography. This work is one of collection and description. We have not attempted to evaluate the entries in terms of scholarly accuracy or doctrinal correctness.

NOTES

¹Joseph Fielding Smith, comp., *Teachings of the Prophet Joseph Smith* (Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1985), 102.

² See the following for recent bibliographies of LDS writings on other scriptures: on the New Testament: *"We Rejoice in Christ": A Bibliography of LDS Writings on Jesus Christ and the New Testament*, BYU Studies Staff (Provo, Utah: BYU Studies, 1995); on the Book of Mormon: *A Comprehensive Annotated Book of Mormon Bibliography*, ed. Donald W. Parry, Jeanette W. Miller, and Sandra A. Thorne (Provo, Utah: Foundation for Ancient Research and Mormon Studies, 1996); and on the Pearl of Great Price: Adam Lamoreaux, *Pearl of Great Price Bibliography* (Provo, Utah: Foundation for Ancient Research and Mormon Studies, 1992).

Abbreviations

- BYU** Brigham Young University
- CES** Church Educational System
- CES 1979*** *A Symposium on the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1979.
- CES 1983*** *A Symposium on the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1983.
- EM*** *Encyclopedia of Mormonism*, ed. Daniel H. Ludlow. 5 vols. New York: Macmillan, 1992.
- IIBM*** *Isaiah in the Book of Mormon*, ed. Donald W. Parry and John W. Welch. Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1998.
- OTRS*** Nibley, Hugh W. *Old Testament and Related Studies*, ed. John W. Welch, Gary P. Gillum, and Don E. Norton. The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley: Volume 1. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1986.
- Sperry 1986*** *The Old Testament and the Latter-day Saints: Sperry Symposium 1986*. [Salt Lake City]: Randall Book, 1986.
- Sperry 1989*** *A Witness of Jesus Christ: The 1989 Sperry Symposium on the Old Testament*, ed. Richard D. Draper. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1990.
- Sperry 1993*** *Thy People Shall Be My People and Thy God My God: The 22nd Annual Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*, ed. Paul Y. Hoskisson. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1994.
- Sperry 1997*** *Voices of Old Testament Prophets: The 26th Annual Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*. Salt Lake City, Deseret Book, 1997.
- SS 4*** *1 Kings to Malachi*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 4, ed. Kent P. Jackson. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1993.

Old Testament Bibliography by Author

- Adams, L. La Mar. "Isaiah: Disciple and Witness of Christ." In *Sperry 1989*, 1–17.
- . "Jesus' Commandment to Search the Words of Isaiah." In *Sperry 1986*, 177–92.
- . "Job: The Man and His Message." *Ensign* 12 (Mar. 1982): 72–74.
- . *The Living Message of Isaiah*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1981.
- . "Many non-LDS scholars claim that the second half of the book of Isaiah was written after the time Lehi left Jerusalem. Yet the Book of Mormon contains material from both halves. How do we explain this?" *Ensign* 14 (Oct. 1984): 29.
- . "A Scientific Analysis of Isaiah Authorship." In *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*, ed. Monte S. Nyman, 151–64. Provo: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1984. Most scholars who reject the one-man authorship of Isaiah do so because they reject prophecy.
- . "Seth." In *EM*, 3:1299–300.
- . "A Statistical Analysis of the Book of Isaiah in Relation to the Isaiah Problem." Ph.D. diss., BYU, 1972.
- Adams, L. La Mar, and Alvin C. Rencher. "A Computer Analysis of the Isaiah Authorship Problem." *BYU Studies* 15, no. 1 (1974): 95–102.
- Adams, Vivian M. "Our Glorious Mother Eve." In *The Man Adam*, ed. Joseph Fielding McConkie and Robert L. Millet, 87–111. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1990.
- Adams, William J., Jr. "Jeremiah, Prophecies of." In *EM*, 2:721–22.
- Alder, Lydia D. "Thou Shalt Have No Other Gods before Me." *Improvement Era* 3 (Oct. 1900): 919–26.
- Allred, Garth L. "The Therapy of Faith." In *CES 1983*, 1–4. How faith gives strength to avoid the natural fight or flight syndrome.
- "Ancient Lands: A Photo Essay." *Ensign* 10 (Sept. 1980): 32–39.
- Andersen, Todd G. *Genesis Made Whole: One Complete Story of the Patriarchs*. Provo, Utah: Best Books Publishing, 1989.
- Anderson, James H. *God's Covenant Race from Patriarchal Times to the Present*. Salt Lake City: Deseret News Press, 1944.
- . "Notable Mothers of the Bible: Hebrew, Sarah; 'Princess'—Mother of the Covenant Race." *Young Woman's Journal* 40 (Oct. 1929): 715–21.
- . *The Present Time and Prophecy*. Salt Lake City: Deseret News Press, 1933.
- . "Prophets and Prophecies." *Young Woman's Journal*. "Abraham." 29 (Sept. 1918): 524–26; "Isaac, Jacob, and Joseph." 29 (Sept. 1918): 527–28; "Moses." 29 (Oct. 1918): 577–78; "Elijah." 29 (Oct. 1918): 578–81; "Jeremiah." 29 (Dec. 1918): 700–702; "Ezekiel." 29 (Dec. 1918): 702–5; "Daniel." 30 (Jan. 1919): 50–54; "The Twelve Minor Prophets." 30 (Jan. 1919): 54–57.
- . *Ten Women of the Olden Days Who Have Influenced History to the End of Time*. Salt Lake City: n.p., 1929. Includes Eve, Sarah, Rebecca, Rachel, Asenath, and Jezebel.

- Anderson, Richard L. "What Old Testament books are most quoted by the Savior?" *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 28.
- Anderson, Ted S. "The Mountain of the Lord's House: Searching a Major Theme of Isaiah." In *CES* 1983, 5-7.
- Anderson, Travis T. "Naaman, Baptism, and Cleansing." *Ensign* 24 (Jan. 1994): 28-30.
- "Are There a People in the Far North?" *Improvement Era* 27 (Jan. 1924): 256-60. Speculation as to where the lost tribes are located.
- Asay, Carlos E. "Rooted and Built Up in Christ." In *Sperry* 1986, 1-16. Strengthening testimonies of Christ by using Old Testament passages.
- Athay, R. Grant. "Worlds without Number: The Astronomy of Enoch, Abraham, and Moses." *BYU Studies* 8, no. 3 (1968): 255-69.
- Austin, Richard Cartwright. "Biblical Roots for Environmental Ethics." *Sunstone* 15 (Apr. 1991): 35-40.
- Bailey, Arthur A. "Adam: LDS Sources." In *EM*, 1:15-17.
- Bair, Ted M. "Genesis: Science and Religion." In *CES* 1983, 8-11.
- Baird, Douglas F. "Enoch, the Covenant, the Sign, and Zion Today." In *CES* 1983, 12-15.
- Ball, Terry B. "Isaiah and the Great Arraignment." In *Sperry* 1997, 46-60. Isaiah's indictment of Israel.
- . "Isaiah's Imagery of Plants and Planting." In *Sperry* 1993, 17-34. Plant imagery used to teach man's relationship to God, the need to repent, and Israel's future in God's plan.
- . "Old Testament Prophets in the Book of Mormon (Lehi, Zenock, Neum, Zenos, Ezias)." In *SS* 4, 258-63.
- Ballantyne, VerDon W. "Aaronic Priesthood: Powers and Offices." In *EM*, 1:1-3.
- . "Levitical Priesthood." In *EM*, 2:828-29.
- Barlow, Norman J. "David, King." In *EM*, 1:359-60.
- . "Mormon Contributions to Old Testament." *Sunstone* 6 (Mar.-Apr. 1981): 5-7. Letter to the editor that criticizes Melodie Moench Charles's article "The Mormon Christianizing of the Old Testament," which appeared in *Sunstone*.
- Barlow, Philip L. *Mormons and the Bible: The Place of the Latter-day Saints in American Religion*. Religion in America Series, ed. Harry S. Stout. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991.
- . "Why the King James Version? From the Common to the Official Bible of Mormonism." *Dialogue* 22, no. 2 (1989): 19-42.
- Barnes, C. Douglas. "A Brief History of the Practice of Baptism." *Improvement Era* 38 (Oct. 1935): 595-97.
- Barney, Kevin L. "Joseph Smith's Emendation of Hebrew Genesis 1:1." *Dialogue* 30:4 (1997): 103-35.
- . "The Joseph Smith Translation and Ancient Texts of the Bible." *Dialogue* 19, no. 3 (1986): 85-102.
- . "Understanding Old Testament Poetry." *Ensign* 20 (June 1990): 50-54.
- Barron, Howard H. *Judah, Past and Future: L.D.S. Teachings concerning God's Covenant People*. Bountiful, Utah: Horizon Publishers, 1979.
- Bartholomew, Calvin H. "A Comparison of the Authorized Version and the Inspired Revision of Genesis." Master's thesis, BYU, 1949.

- Bassett, Arthur R. "Joseph, Model of Excellence." *Ensign* 10 (Sept. 1980): 9–13.
- . "The King Called David." *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 63–69.
- . "Thou Shalt Not Kill." *Ensign* 24 (Aug. 1994): 26–30.
- Bawden, Michael W. "Jewish Festivals, Feasts, and Holy Days: Scriptural Origins and Observances." In *CES 1983*, 16–19.
- Bell, Albert W. *The Mighty Drama of Israel and the Jew*. Salt Lake City: Stevens and Wallis, 1950.
- Benedict, Timothy D. "Ephraim: A Prophetic Destiny." In *CES 1983*, 20–21.
- Bennion, Francine R. "Ruth." In *EM*, 3:1239–40.
- Bennion, Lowell L. "The Hebrew Prophets." *Sunstone* 5 (July–Aug. 1980): 41–42. Amos, Moses, Isaiah, Jeremiah, and Elijah.
- . "The Mormon Christianizing of the Old Testament: A Response." *Sunstone* 5 (Nov.–Dec. 1980): 40. Bennion's response to Melodie Moench Charles's "The Mormon Christianizing of the Old Testament," which appeared in *Sunstone*.
- . *Understanding the Scriptures*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1981. Selections from this book can be found in *Sunstone* 6 (May–June 1981): 56–58.
- Bennion, Owen Cannon. "To Offer an Acceptable Sacrifice to the Lord." *Improvement Era* 73 (Sept. 1970): 64–67.
- Bennion, Steven D. "Abel." In *EM*, 1:5.
- Benson, Ezra Taft. "Keeping the Sabbath Day Holy." *Ensign* 1 (May 1971): 4–7.
- . "A Message to Judah from Joseph." *Ensign* 6 (Dec. 1976): 67–72.
- Berrett, LaMar C. "Adam-ondi-Ahman." In *EM*, 1:19–20.
- . *Discovering the World of the Bible*. Provo, Utah: Young House, 1973. Revised with D. Kelly Ogden, Provo, Utah: Grandin Book, 1996.
- . "How did the Israelites sustain themselves for 40 years?" *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 58.
- Bishop, Gary L. "The Tradition of Isaiah in the Book of Mormon." Master's thesis, BYU, 1974.
- Blodgett, Terry M. "Tracing the Dispersion." *Ensign* 24 (Feb. 1994): 64–70. Linguistic studies used to trace the scattering of Israel.
- Boehm, Bruce J. "Wanderers in the Promised Land: A Study of the Exodus Motif in the Book of Mormon and Holy Bible." *Journal of Book of Mormon Studies* 3, no. 1 (1994): 187–203.
- Bolliger, David L. "Lost Tribes of Israel." In *EM*, 2:709.
- "Books of the Bible." *Millennial Star* 28 (July 21, 1866): 467–68. The development of different versions of the Bible.
- Bradford, Stella Paul. "Music of the Bible." *Young Woman's Journal* 33 (July 1922): 376–78.
- Brain, Ed E. "The Bible." *Contributor* 3 (Mar. 1882): 175–77.
- Brandt, Edward J. "Aaron, Brother of Moses." In *EM*, 1:1.
- . "Adam to Malachi: Where Do the Books Fit In?" *Ensign* 20 (Jan. 1990): 36–37. Chart.
- . "The Conquest of Canaan." *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 46–50.
- . "The Covenants and Blessings of Abraham." *Ensign* 3 (Feb. 1973): 42–43. Chart.
- . "Early Families of the Earth." *Ensign* 3 (Mar. 1973): 16–17. Chart.

- Brandt, Edward J. "The Exile and First Return of Judah." *Ensign* 4 (July 1974): 12–13.
- . "The Families of Abraham and Israel." *Ensign* 3 (May 1973): 48–49. Chart.
- . "He Is the Same God Yesterday, Today, and Forever." In *CES 1983*, 22–23. Consistency of gospel truths in all standard works.
- . "Helps in Understanding Isaiah in His World." In *CES 1979*, 50–52.
- . "The History, Content, and Latter-day Saint Use of the Book of Jasher." Ph.D. diss., BYU, 1976. Concludes that Jasher is a medieval work and not the one mentioned in the Old Testament.
- . "I recently acquired a copy of a text called the Book of Jasher, which is claimed to be the book of missing scripture referred to in the Bible. Can you tell me if it is authentic?" *Ensign* 11 (June 1981): 36–37.
- . "Joseph in Egypt." *Ensign* 3 (Sept. 1973): 75.
- . "Journeys and Events in the Life of Moses." *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 36–45. Maps and summaries.
- . "Journeys and Events in the Lives of Isaac, Jacob, and Joseph." *Ensign* 3 (June 1973): 56–59. Maps and summaries.
- . "The Journeys and Events of the Life of Abraham." *Ensign* 3 (Feb. 1973): 40–41. Map with explanation.
- . "The Law of Moses and the Law of Christ." In *Sperry 1989*, 18–36.
- . "An Overview of History: Moses to Malachi." *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 12–19.
- . "The Priesthood Ordinance of Sacrifice." *Ensign* 3 (Dec. 1973): 49–53.
- . "The Scatterings and Gatherings of Israel." *Ensign* 11 (Dec. 1981): 26–30. Time line.
- . "The Tabernacle of Ancient Israel." *Ensign* 3 (Nov. 1973): 36–39.
- . "The Time of the Divided Kingdoms." *Ensign* 4 (Apr. 1974): 30–31. Chart.
- . "Understanding the Old Testament: Keys to Resolving Difficult Questions." *Ensign* 10 (Sept. 1980): 27–31.
- . "Using the New LDS Editions of Scripture as One Book." *Ensign* 12 (Oct. 1982): 42–45.
- Brewster, Hoyt W., Jr. "Discovering the LDS Editions of Scripture." *Ensign* 13 (Oct. 1983): 54–58.
- . "Honour Thy Father and Thy Mother," in *The Ten Commandments for Today*, ed. John G. Scott, 78–87. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1997.
- Britsch, Ralph A., and Todd A. Britsch. "Prophet: Prophets." In *EM*, 3:1164–67.
- Brockbank, Bernard P. "The Ten Commandments." *Ensign* 1 (Dec. 1971): 61–63.
- Brockbank, Marilyn T. "Prepare to Keep the Sabbath Day Holy." *Ensign* 2 (Mar. 1972): 44–45.
- Brookbank, Thomas W. "Biblical Cosmogony." *Contributor* 8 (Feb. 1887): 137–45, (Mar. 1887): 180–87, (Apr. 1887): 218–29, (May 1887): 263–69, (June 1887): 295–301, (July 1887): 332–35. The timing and the materials of the Creation.
- Brough, Monte J. "The Modern Mighty of Israel." *Ensign* 23 (Nov. 1993): 63–65. David's "mighty men" in 2 Samuel 23 compared to modern Church members.

- Brough, R. Clayton. *The Lost Tribes: History, Doctrine, Prophecies, and Theories about Israel's Lost Ten Tribes*. Bountiful, Utah: Horizon Publishers, 1979.
- . *They Who Tarry: The Doctrine of Translated Beings*. Bountiful, Utah: Horizon Publishers, 1976.
- Brown, L. Edward. "The Abrahamic Covenant and Modern Israel." In *CES* 1983, 24–26.
- Brown, S. Kent. "Approaches to the Pentateuch." In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 13–23. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985.
- . "Biblical Egypt: Land of Refuge, Land of Bondage." *Ensign* 10 (Sept. 1980): 44–50.
- . "The Book of Hosea." In *SS* 4, 61–67. Hosea's description of his marriage to a harlot as a key to understanding his words concerning the Lord's anger and the eventual triumph of divine love.
- . "The Dead Sea Scrolls: A Mormon Perspective." *BYU Studies* 23, no. 1 (1983): 49–66.
- . "The Exodus: Seeing It as a Test, a Testimony, and a Type." *Ensign* 20 (Feb. 1990): 54–57.
- . "The Exodus Pattern in the Book of Mormon." *BYU Studies* 30, no. 3 (1990): 111–26.
- . "History and Jeremiah's Crisis of Faith." In *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*, ed. Monte S. Nyman, 105–18. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1984.
- . "Israel: Overview." In *EM*, 2:705–8.
- . "The Seventy in Scripture." In *CES* 1983, 27–31. Genesis 10 and 46 as a basis for the office.
- . "Trust in the Lord: Exodus and Faith." In *Sperry* 1986, 85–94. The Exodus was a means by which the Israelites developed faith.
- . "What was the actual political condition of the populace of the promised land when the Israelites conquered it, and who were the people living there?" *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 58.
- Brown, Victor L. "A Vision of the Law of the Fast." *Ensign* 7 (Nov. 1977): 82–84.
- Bulloch, Brent. "How much emphasis is found in the writings of the Old Testament prophets on the subjects of the Restoration and the last days?" *Ensign* 11 (Dec. 1981): 58–60.
- Burgess, Allan K. *New Insights into the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1993.
- Burton, Alma P. "Why did prominent persons not taste of death in the Old Testament?" *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 76–77.
- Burton, R. Scott. "The Hymnal of Ancient Israel (Psalms, Part 1)." In *SS* 4, 407–25.
- . "The Nature of God in the Psalms (Psalms, Part 2)." In *SS* 4, 426–47.
- . "Saul and the Institution of Kingship in Israel (1 Samuel)." In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 281–92. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985.

- Burton, Theodore M. "Kingdom of God." *Ensign* 1 (June 1971): 83–84. An exposition of the large stone cut out of a mountain.
- . "A Marriage to Last through Eternity." *Ensign* 17 (June 1987): 12–15. The lives of Adam and Eve illustrate some keys to a lasting marriage.
- . "The Power of Elijah." *Ensign* 4 (May 1974): 61–67.
- Bushman, Richard. "Does the term prophet mean the same in your church as it did to the people of the Old Testament?" *Ensign* 4 (Aug. 1974): 86–87.
- Butler, Margot J. "Contributions of the Women of the Old Testament." In *CES* 1979, 53–60.
- Cahoon, Lyle. "Holy of Holies." In *EM*, 2:651.
- Cain, Seymour. "Judaism and Mormonism: Paradigm and Supersession." *Dialogue* 25, no. 3 (1992): 57–65. A look at the relationship between Judaism and Mormonism in terms of supersession (Judaism was superseded by Christianity) and paradigm (the exemplary model of biblical Israel's faith).
- Campbell, Beverly. "Eve." In *EM*, 2:475–76.
- Capener, Cole R. "A Mormon Concept of Armageddon." *Sunstone* 10 (Aug. 1985): 4–8. The fulfillment of the prophecy of Armageddon will depend on the faith of the Saints and there will be no nuclear or conventional war.
- Card, Orson Scott. "Making Sunday the Best Day of the Week." *Ensign* 8 (Jan. 1978): 6–9.
- Carter, K. Codell. "Dark Clouds of Trouble: How Jeremiah's Example Helps Us Cope with Evil." *Ensign* 10 (July 1980): 28–29.
- Carver, James A. "Thou Shalt Not Covet." In *The Ten Commandments for Today*, ed. John G. Scott, 155–69. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1997.
- Chadwick, Jeffrey R. "Daniel, Prophecies of." In *EM*, 1:355–56.
- Challis, John K. "Thou Shalt Not Steal." In *The Ten Commandments for Today*, ed. John G. Scott, 124–42. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1997.
- Chamberlin, W. H. "Use of the Word Elohim." *Improvement Era* 6 (Nov. 1902): 25–27.
- Chandler, F. F. "Reading the Bible." *Contributor* 1 (July 1880): 225–27. Reasons why the Bible should be read by the youth of the Church.
- Charles, Melodie Moench. "The Book of Job and God's Hand in All Things." In *Women and Christ: Living the Abundant Life*, ed. Dawn Hall Anderson, Susette Fletcher Green, and Marie Cornwall, 75–83. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1993. Job as an example of turning to God in times of suffering.
- . "The Majesty of the Law." *Sunstone* 5 (July–Aug. 1980): 43–46.
- . "The Mormon Christianizing of the Old Testament." *Sunstone* 5 (Nov.–Dec. 1980): 35–39. Criticism of the way Mormons interpret the Old Testament to support their views.
- Charlesworth, James H. "Enoch: Ancient Sources." In *EM*, 2:459–60.
- Christensen, David A. "The Old Testament: Teaching Faith to Teenagers." In *CES* 1983, 37–41.
- Christensen, Rex L. "A Study of the Minor Prophets with Special Reference to Latter-day Saint Theology." Master's thesis, BYU, 1939.

- Christensen, Ross T., ed. *Papers of the Fifteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*. Provo, Utah: Extension Publications, BYU, 1964.
- Christensen, Ross T., and Ruth R. Christensen. "Archaeology Reveals Old Testament History: Digging for the Truth." *Ensign* 4 (Feb. 1974): 60–66.
- Christensen, Steve. "An Old Testament Potpourri." *Sunstone* 7 (Mar.–Apr. 1982): 63. Pre-Adamites, the location and return of the Ten Tribes, and the forbidden fruit.
- . "On Isaiah." *Sunstone* 7 (Jan.–Feb. 1982): 3. Major themes from the book of Isaiah and a computer study of the authorship of Isaiah.
- Christenson, A. B. "The Beginnings of Human History." *Improvement Era* 15 (Mar. 1912): 362–68.
- Christenson, Allen J. "The Waters of Destruction and the Vine of Redemption." In *Sperry 1989*, 37–52. Symbolic meanings of the terms.
- Christiansen, Elray L. "A Few Lessons from Joseph." In *Brigham Young University Speeches of the Year* (Jan. 6, 1960). Provo, Utah: Extension Publications, Adult Education and Extension Services, and Delta Phi, 1960. Examples from the life of Joseph of Egypt.
- Christianson, James R. "Noah, the Ark, the Flood: A Pondered Perspective." In *Sperry 1986*, 35–49. The historicity of the flood and speculations concerning ways to reconcile scientific findings with the biblical account.
- "The Church before Christ." *Improvement Era* 6 (Aug. 1903): 785–86.
- Church Educational System. *Old Testament: 1 Kings–Malachi, Religion 302 Student Manual*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1981.
- . *Old Testament: Genesis–2 Samuel, Religion 301 Student Manual*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1981.
- . *Old Testament Home-study Seminary Teacher Outline*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1987.
- . *Old Testament Instructor's Guide, Religion 301–2*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1982.
- . *Old Testament Seminary Teacher Outline*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1983.
- . *Old Testament Seminary Teacher Outline*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1990.
- . *Resources for Old Testament Study*. 1979.
- . *Old Testament Symposium Speeches, 1987*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1988.
- . *Supplement to A Symposium on the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1984.
- . *A Symposium on the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1983. Cited as *CES 1983*.
- . *A Symposium on the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1979. Cited as *CES 1979*.
- The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *Old Testament: Gospel Doctrine Teacher's Supplement, Part One*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1980.

- The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *Old Testament: Gospel Doctrine Teacher's Supplement, Part Two*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1980.
- . *The Old Testament and the Problems of Life: Teacher's Manual*. Salt Lake City: Department of Education [LDS], 1938.
- . *Old Testament Dispensation: Outlines in Theology*. Salt Lake City: General Board of Education, 1918.
- . *The Old Testament Seminary Home Study*. [Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints], 1980.
- . *The Old Testament Seminary Home Study Teacher Manual*. [Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints], 1980.
- . *Old Testament Student Manual*. Provo, Utah: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints Church Schools, Department of Seminaries and Institutes of Religion, 1967.
- . *Outlines in Religious Education: Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1928.
- . *Wisdom and Devotional Literature: Bible 102, Introduction to the Old Testament and Its Teachings*. Provo, Utah: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints Church Schools, 1965.
- Church, Lewis R. "Enoch: Book of Enoch." In *EM*, 2:460.
- Clark, E. Douglas. "Abraham." In *EM*, 1:7–9.
- Clark, J. Reuben, Jr. "The Creation." *Improvement Era* 43 (Sept. 1940): 523–27, 556–64. Seven scriptural accounts of the Creation arranged in parallel columns.
- Clark, James R. "The Divine Origin of Our Scriptures." *Ensign* 3 (Mar. 1973): 50–53.
- . "The Holy Land: The First Presidency Speaks." *Ensign* 2 (May 1972): 2–5. Old Testament prophecies about the Holy Land about to be fulfilled.
- . "Joseph of Egypt: Writings of Joseph." In *EM*, 2:761–62.
- Clark, Jennifer. "The Lord Will Redeem His People: 'Adoptive' Covenant and Redemption in the Hebrew Bible and the Book of Mormon." Honors thesis, BYU, 1993. Kinship redemption. See also Lane, Jennifer Clark.
- Clifford, Richard J. "The Temple and the Holy Mountain." In *The Temple in Antiquity: Ancient Records and Modern Perspectives*, ed. Truman G. Madsen, 107–24. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1984. Symbolic connections between the sacred mountain and the temple in ancient Israel.
- Clift, Frederic. "The Bible: The King James Translation—a Compromise." *Improvement Era* 7 (July 1904): 654–64.
- . "The Sabbath Day: From Genesis to Revelation." *Improvement Era* 8 (July 1905): 641–55.
- Cloward, Robert A. "Dead Sea Scrolls: LDS Perspective." In *EM*, 1:363–64.
- . "Isaiah 29 and the Book of Mormon." In *IIBM*, 191–247.
- . "Lost Scripture." In *EM*, 2:845–46.
- . *The Old Testament Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha and the Dead Sea Scrolls: A Selected Bibliography of Text Editions and English Translations*. N.p.: By the author, 1988. Reprint, Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1990. An extensive bibliography of writings related to the Old Testament.

- Cohen, Irving H. *The Authors of Genesis as Explained by the Colophon System*. Scotia, N.Y.: Cumorah Book, 1966. Argument that the different sections of Genesis were originally written autobiographically by the patriarchs.
- . *Jews of the Torah*. Scotia, N.Y.: Cumorah Book, 1963. The identity of the Jews from an LDS perspective.
- Cole, Clarissa Katherine. "Promised Land, Concept of a." In *EM*, 3:1160.
- Cole, Laurel G. "The Samaritans: A Yesterday People Today." *Ensign* 4 (Dec. 1974): 40–42. The history of the Samaritans and their beliefs today.
- "Concerning the Creation." *Improvement Era* 7 (Mar. 1904): 385–86. Argument as to when man was created, reconciling the apparent discrepancies in Genesis 1 and 2 and the Pearl of Great Price.
- Condie, Spencer J. "Wedding Portrait in Eden." In *CES 1979*, 61–65. Insights from the Old Testament to help strengthen the resolve for an eternal marriage.
- Cook, Melvin A. *Creation and Eternalism*. Salt Lake City: Deseret News Press, 1970. The different scriptural accounts of the Creation and theories on the meaning of "eternity" from a scientific perspective.
- Cook, Stephen R. "Old Testament Teaching Tips." In *CES 1983*, 42–44. Using the Book of Mormon as a bridge between the Old Testament and us.
- Cornwall, Rebecca J. "The 'Old Dead Book' of Job." *Ensign* 4 (July 1974): 55–59.
- Cowan, Richard O. "The Latter-day Significance of Ancient Temples." In *Sperry 1986*, 111–24. Latter-day temples parallel ancient temples, especially those of the Israelites.
- . "Temples, Ancient and Modern." In *CES 1983*, 45–48.
- . "What is an ephod?" *Ensign* 3 (Dec. 1973): 33.
- Creer, J. Preston. "Fruits of the Fall." *Improvement Era* 6 (Feb. 1903): 277–82. The conditions in the premortal life including a description of the war in heaven, an account of the Fall, and what has been gained from it.
- Crocheron, George W. "The City of Enoch." *Improvement Era* 8 (May 1905): 536–38. A speculative description of the city of Enoch and its inhabitants.
- Cross, Frank Moore, Jr. "Dead Sea Scrolls: Overview." In *EM*, 1:361–62.
- . "New Directions in the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls." *BYU Studies* 25, no. 3 (1985): 3–11.
- . "The Priestly Tabernacle in the Light of Recent Research." In *The Temple in Antiquity: Ancient Records and Modern Perspectives*, ed. Truman G. Madsen, 91–106. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1984. Archaeology and textual evidence.
- Crowley, Ariel L. *Aurichalcum: A Brochure upon the Brass Plates of Israel*. N.p., 1934. A correlation of the Book of Mormon and the history of Old Testament events.
- . "The Foretold Name of Jesus." *Improvement Era* 63 (Apr. 1960): 237–39, 257, 259–60. Old Testament prophecies.
- Crowther, Duane S. *Prophets and Prophecies of the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1966. Revised and reprinted. Bountiful, Utah: Horizon Publishers, 1993. A Bible study guide of the period from the division of the kingdoms to the end of the Old Testament.

- Dahl, Larry E. "The Abrahamic Test." In *Sperry 1989*, 53–67.
- . "Adam in the Premortal Life." In *The Man Adam*, ed. Joseph Fielding McConkie and Robert L. Millet, 1–10. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1990.
- . "Adam's Role from the Fall to the End—and Beyond." In *The Man Adam*, ed. Joseph Fielding McConkie and Robert L. Millet, 113–29. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1990.
- Dahood, Mitchell J. "The Temple and Other Sacred Places in the Ebla Tablets." In *The Temple in Antiquity: Ancient Records and Modern Perspectives*, ed. Truman G. Madsen, 77–89. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1984. Early Semitic temple and religious practices one thousand years before Israel entered Canaan.
- Dalby, Ezra C. *Land and Leaders of Israel: Lessons in the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, [1930].
- Damron, Paul E. "Suggestions for Teaching Ezekiel." In *CES 1979*, 66–68.
- Davies, LeGrande. "Isaiah: Texts in the Book of Mormon." In *EM*, 2:700–701.
- . "Jonah: Testimony of the Resurrection." In *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*, ed. Monte S. Nyman, 89–104. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1984.
- Day, Franklin D. "Elijah: LDS Sources." In *EM*, 2:450–51.
- Decker, Neil W. "Object Lessons from the Old Testament: An Element of Fun." In *CES 1983*, 49–52.
- "Did the Prophets Hold the Melchizedek Priesthood?" *Improvement Era* 6 (Feb. 1903): 311–12. Absence of priesthood keys between Moses and the Messiah.
- "The Divided Kingdoms." *Young Woman's Journal* 15 (Nov. 1904): 518–20. The Savior and the division of the kingdoms.
- Donaldson, Lee, V. Dan Rogers, and David Rolph Seely. "Is there background information on the tower of Babel to help us better understand what took place?" *Ensign* 24 (Feb. 1994): 60–61.
- Done, Willard. "The Ten Lost Tribes." *Improvement Era* 5 (July 1902): 719–20. Speculation on the lost tribes, including Levi.
- . "Young Characters in History: David, King of Israel." *Improvement Era* 1 (Aug. 1898): 715–24.
- Dorigatti, James L. "Relating the Old Testament to the Youth of Today." In *CES 1979*, 69–70.
- Dorius, Guy L. "'Thou Shalt Not Bear False Witness.'" In *The Ten Commandments for Today*, ed. John G. Scott, 143–54. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1997.
- Doxey, Graham W. "Garden of Eden." In *EM*, 2:533–34.
- Draper, Richard D. "The Book of Daniel." In *SS* 4, 320–33. Theme of God's sovereignty over all nations as shown by Daniel's experiences and visions.
- . "The Book of Malachi." In *SS* 4, 365–72. Malachi's rebuke of Israel for their lack of faith and his prophecies.
- . "The Book of Zechariah." In *SS* 4, 351–58. Messianic prophecies.
- . "Introduction: Institutes of Biblical Law." In *The Ten Commandments for Today*, ed. John G. Scott, 1–18. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1997.
- . "Judah between the Testaments." *Ensign* 12 (Oct. 1982): 36–41.
- . "The Prophets of the Exile: Saviors of a People." In *Sperry 1997*, 86–109.

- : “Sacrifice and Offerings: An Ordinance Given by Jehovah to Reveal Himself as the Christ.” In *CES 1979*, 71–78.
- : “Sacrifice in Biblical Times.” In *EM*, 3:1248–49.
- : “Sacrifices and Offerings: Foreshadowing of Christ.” *Ensign* 10 (Sept. 1980): 20–26.
- : “Thou Shalt Not Steal.” *Ensign* 24 (Sept. 1994): 25–29.
- Draper, Richard D., ed. *A Witness of Jesus Christ: The 1989 Sperry Symposium on the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1990. Cited as *Sperry 1989*.
- Driggs, Howard R. “The Book of Job.” *Young Woman’s Journal* 29 (Oct. 1918): 581–84.
- : “Deuteronomy: The Farewell of Moses.” *Young Woman’s Journal* 29 (Sept. 1918): 529–32.
- : “Master Books of the Bible.” *Young Woman’s Journal* 29. “Isaiah: A Prophetic Drama, Part 1: The Historical Stage” (Nov. 1918): 641–43; “Part 2: The Rhapsody of Zion Redeemed” (Dec. 1918): 705–7.
- : “The Poetry of the Bible.” *Young Woman’s Journal* 28 (Nov. 1917): 635–38.
- : “Story Sidelights on Hebrew History.” *Young Woman’s Journal* 28 (Oct. 1917): 572–75.
- Duncombe, Douglas R. “How to Involve Twentieth-Century Students in Old Testament Discussions.” In *CES 1979*, 79–82.
- Dunford, C. Kent. “Laying on of Hands.” In *EM*, 2:813–14.
- Dunford, Franklyn W., and Phillip R. Kunz. “Will the Real Ox in the Mire Please Stand Up?” *Ensign* 2 (June 1972): 18–21. Keeping the Sabbath holy.
- Durham, G. Homer. “The Family of Adam.” *Improvement Era* 68 (June 1965): 470, 552–55.
- Durham, Louise Gardiner. “Sarah.” In *EM*, 3:1260.
- Dymock, Wayne R. “Thou Shalt Not Kill.” In *The Ten Commandments for Today*, ed. John G. Scott, 88–109. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1997.
- Eames, Rulon D. “The Book of Zephaniah.” In *SS 4*, 178–83. Judgment and redemption.
- : “Enoch: LDS Sources.” In *EM*, 2:457–59.
- Eastman, John V. “Involving Students in Meaningful Old Testament Study and Application.” In *CES 1983*, 53–55.
- Edmunds, John K. “Temple Teachings through the Ages.” *Ensign* 4 (Aug. 1974): 48–55.
- Ellsworth, Richard G. “Teaching the Stories of the Old Testament.” In *CES 1979*, 83–89.
- : “The Tragedy of King Saul.” In *CES 1983*, 59–62. The story of Saul as a literary work of tragedy.
- : “The Tragic Dimensions of Saul.” *Ensign* 20 (June 1990): 36–40.
- Ensley, Gerry L. “Impossible Task.” *Dialogue* 18, no. 2 (1985): 10–11. The need for examination of the Bible.
- “Ephraim and Manasseh as Tribes of Israel.” *Improvement Era* 6 (Nov. 1902): 70–71.
- Epperson, Steven. *Mormons and Jews: Early Mormon Theologies of Israel*. Salt Lake City: Signature Books, 1992. Early Mormon attitudes towards Jews differed from those of other Christians.

- Erickson, Einar C. "New Dates for the Reign of Zedekiah." In *Papers of the Fifteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*, ed. Ross T. Christensen, 39–46. Provo, Utah: Extension Publications, BYU, 1964.
- Evans, Richard L. "Should the Commandments Be Rewritten?" *Ensign* 1 (Dec. 1971): 57–59.
- Evenson, William E. "Science: The Universe, Creation, and Evolution." In B. H. Roberts, *The Truth, The Way, The Life: An Elementary Treatise on Theology*, 2d ed., ed. John W. Welch, 633–51. Provo, Utah: BYU Studies, 1996.
- "The Exodus: Israel's Wanderings in the Wilderness." *Ensign* 20 (Mar. 1990): 42–49. Photographs and descriptions of the sites.
- Eyring, Henry B. "In Conclusion." In *CES 1979*, 292–93. Three themes from the Old Testament: the Atonement, preparation, and wisdom.
- . "Should I do schoolwork on the sabbath?" *Ensign* 8 (Jan. 1978): 14.
- "False Gods of the Times." *Ensign* 20 (Jan. 1990): 52. False Old Testament gods.
- Farley, S. Brent. "Job: Parallels with the Savior." *Ensign* 10 (Oct. 1980): 26–27.
- . "Seeing Reality behind the Symbolism of Isaiah." In *CES 1983*, 63–66.
- . "Thou Shalt Not Make unto Thee Any Graven Image." In *The Ten Commandments for Today*, ed. John G. Scott, 35–48. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1997.
- Faulconer, James E. "Hutchinson Challenged." *Dialogue* 16, no. 4 (1983): 4–7. A challenge to Anthony Hutchinson's article "LDS Approaches to the Holy Bible," published in *Dialogue*.
- Fields, J. Laughton. "What Saith My Tongue." *Ensign* 1 (Feb. 1971): 58. Keeping the Lord's name holy.
- Finlayson, Mary. "Elijah, Spirit of." In *EM*, 2:452.
- Firmage, Edwin Brown. "Violence and the Gospel: The Teachings of the Old Testament, the New Testament, and the Book of Mormon." *BYU Studies* 25, no. 1 (1985): 31–53.
- "The First Kings of Israel." *Young Woman's Journal* 15 (Nov. 1904): 516–18. David, Saul, and Solomon's understanding of the Savior.
- Fitzgerald, H. Alvah. *Teachings of the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Sunday School Union Board, 1952. Manual.
- Flake, Joel A. "Gospel of Abraham." In *EM*, 2:555–56.
- Flinders, Neil J., and Paul Wangemann. "Ancient Hebrew 'Psychology': A Radical Option for Educators in the Latter Days." In *Sperry 1986*, 343–56. The implications of ancient Hebrew psychology including the divine origin of man and the responsibility for one's actions.
- Fogt, William J. "The Paradox of Israel as a Chosen People." In *CES 1983*, 67–70.
- Foster, S. J. "Immortality of the Spirit." *Improvement Era* 7 (Dec. 1903): 100–102. The immortality of the spirit in light of Genesis 2:7.
- Fox, Ruth M. "Hannah." *Young Woman's Journal* 40 (Mar. 1929): 204–6.
- . "Queen Esther." *Young Woman's Journal* 40 (Feb. 1929): 126–29.
- Freedman, David Noel. "Prophet: Biblical Prophets." In *EM*, 3:1167–70.
- Fromade. "The Preparation of Our Bible." *Young Woman's Journal* 26 (May 1915): 286–93.

- Fronk, Camille. "Determine to Serve God at All Hazards." In *CES 1983*, 71–74. Integrity as evidenced in the lives of Old Testament people.
- . "The Everlasting Gospel: A Comparison of Dispensations." In *Sperry 1997*, 171–91.
- "Fulfillment of Prophecy." *Improvement Era* 4 (May 1901): 548. Amos's prophecy of the great apostasy (Amos 8:11–12).
- Galbraith, David B. "Messiah: Messiah." In *EM*, 2:892–93.
- Galbraith, David B., D. Kelly Ogden, and Andrew C. Skinner. *Jerusalem: The Eternal City*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1996. The history of Jerusalem from 2000 B.C. until the present including a description of the LDS presence in the Holy Land.
- Garner, David H. "Ancient Israel under Siege: A Photographic Look at Selected Old Testament Sites That Came under Assyrian and Babylonian Attack." *Ensign* 16 (Sept. 1986): 32–38.
- . "The Tabernacle—a Type for the Temples." In *CES 1979*, 90–96. The symbolism and purpose of Israel's tabernacle.
- Garrard, LaMar E. "The Last Shall Be First and the First Shall Be Last." In *Sperry 1986*, 233–60. The offering of the gospel first to the Jews then to the Gentiles in ancient days and its latter-day offering first to the Gentiles and then to the Jews.
- Garrett, H. Dean. "Daniel: Ancient Prophet for the Latter Days." In *Sperry 1986*, 261–76.
- . "How can I reconcile impressions of a harsh, Old Testament God and a loving, New Testament one?" *Ensign* 9 (July 1979): 20–21.
- . "A Major Change in Israel: Effects of the Babylonian Captivity." In *Sperry 1989*, 68–79. How Israel accepted the law but missed the Lawgiver.
- Gee, John. "'Choose the Things That Please Me': On the Selection of the Isaiah Passages in the Book of Mormon." In *IIBM*, 67–91.
- Gee, John, and Daniel C. Peterson. "Graft and Corruption: On Olives and Olive Culture in the Pre-Modern Mediterranean." In *The Allegory of the Olive Tree: The Olive, the Bible, and Jacob 5*, ed. Stephen D. Ricks and John W. Welch, 186–247. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994.
- "Genealogy of the King James Bible." *Ensign* 12 (Sept. 1982): 70–71. Chart.
- "Genesis and a Sampling of the Best Books." *Sunstone* 5 (Sept.–Oct. 1980): 7–8. The creation of man.
- Gentry, Leland H. "I Will Establish My Covenant." In *CES 1979*, 97–105. Covenant-making and breaking in the Old Testament.
- . "What did the Israelites do relating to genealogy, welfare, missionary work, and the family—the four major emphases of our day? What was religion for them?" *Ensign* 11 (Dec. 1981): 60–62.
- Gibbons, Ted L. "Blue-Winged Grasshoppers, or the Creation as an Act of Love." In *CES 1979*, 106–7.
- Gig, Avner. "Mormons Misconstrue Old Testament." *Sunstone* 6 (Sept.–Oct. 1981): 2. A letter to the editor agreeing with Melodie Moench Charles's article "The Mormon Christianizing of the Old Testament," which also appeared in *Sunstone*.
- Gileadi, Avraham. *The Apocalyptic Book of Isaiah: A New Translation with Interpretive Key*. Provo, Utah: Hebraeus, 1982.

- Gileadi, Avraham. *The Book of Isaiah: A New Translation with Interpretive Keys from the Book of Mormon*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1988.
- . "Isaiah: Four Latter-day Keys to an Ancient Book." In *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*, ed. Monte S. Nyman, 119–37. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1984.
- . *The Literary Message of Isaiah*. New York: Hebraeus, 1994.
- . "Twelve Diatribes of Modern Israel." In *By Study and Also by Faith: Essays in Honor of Hugh W. Nibley*, 2 vols., ed. John M. Lundquist and Stephen D. Ricks, 2:353–405. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1990. Sins of ancient Israel compared with the problems Latter-day Saints face today.
- Gilliland, Steve. "Working on Sunday." *Ensign* 8 (Jan. 1978): 26–29.
- Gillum, Gary P. "Bible Dictionary." In *EM*, 1:111–12.
- . "Obadiah's Vision of Saviors on Mount Zion." In *Sperry 1997*, 122–33.
- Godfrey, Kenneth W. "Making the Old Testament Live." In *CES 1979*, 108–14.
- . "Teacher: How Will You Approach the Old Testament?" *Improvement Era* 69 (Oct. 1966): 882–83, 892.
- Gonzalez, Franklin S. "The King James Version of the Bible." *Ensign* 17 (June 1987): 23–25.
- Grant, Heber J. "Results of Obedience." *Improvement Era* 5 (May 1902): 540–42. The Old Testament theme of "to obey is better than sacrifice, and to hearken than the fat of rams" (Samuel 15:22).
- Green, Dee T., ed. *Papers of the Thirteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*. Provo, Utah: Extension Publications, BYU, 1962.
- Green, Doyle L. "Egypt: Neighbor of Palestine . . . Refuge of the Prophets." *Improvement Era* 71 (Jan. 1968): 4–10. First-person experiences and photographs of Egypt.
- . "Hezekiah's Tunnel." *Improvement Era* 70 (Aug. 1967): 4–11. A first-person description of Hezekiah's Tunnel.
- . "Jesus Christ—the God of the Old Testament." *Improvement Era* 59 (Sept. 1956): 636–38, 654.
- . "Petra." *Improvement Era* 70 (Mar. 1967): 18–27. A first-person description of the ancient city of Petra.
- Greeves-Carpenter, C. F. "Trees of the Bible." *Improvement Era* 38 (Mar. 1935): 146–47, 185. A list of biblical trees and their symbolic usage.
- Griggs, C. Wilfred. "Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha." In *EM*, 1:55–56.
- . "The Tree of Life in Ancient Cultures." *Ensign* 18 (June 1988): 26–31. Jewish, Egyptian, Greek, Mesopotamian, New Testament, early Christian, and Book of Mormon use of the motif.
- . "Why was there so much leprosy during Old and New Testament times? It seems to be everywhere mentioned in the scriptures." *Ensign* 3 (Nov. 1973): 14–15.
- Gunn, Jon. "Ezekiel, Dr. Sperry, and the Stick of Ephraim." *Dialogue* 2, no. 4 (1967): 137–41. A nonmember's response to the debate in *Dialogue* between Dr. Sperry and Dr. Snell on the meaning of Ephraim's sticks.
- Gygi, Alma E. "Is it possible that Shem and Melchizedek are the same person?" *Ensign* 3 (Nov. 1973): 15–16.

- Haggerty, Charles E. "Melchizedek—King of Salem." *Improvement Era* 55 (July 1952): 512–14; (Aug. 1952): 582, 598–603.
- Hago, Kay. "From One of the Best Families." *New Era* 21 (June 1991): 20–21. The book of Ruth helped strengthen one young convert.
- Hale, Arta M. "Lessons in Womanhood: Insights for Latter-day Saint Women from the Lives of Vashti, Miriam, Ruth, Hannah, Jezebel, and Esther." *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 70–75.
- Hall, Glade A. "A Historical Overview of Some Major Themes of the Old Testament." In *CES 1979*, 115–19.
- Hallen, Cynthia L. "The Lord's Covenant of Kindness: Isaiah 54 and 3 Nephi 22." In *IIBM*, 313–49. A linguistic analysis of the symbol of a barren woman associated with Zion, the earth, and the Lord's servants.
- Halversen, Stephen C. "How Can Johnny Learn from the Old Testament When Johnny Can't Read Well?" In *CES 1979*, 120–25. Helping students with reading disabilities to be able to understand the scriptures.
- Hamblin, William J. "Isaiah Update' Challenged." *Dialogue* 17, no. 1 (1984): 4–7. A challenge to George D. Smith Jr.'s "Isaiah Updated," which appeared in *Dialogue*.
- . "Temple Motifs in Jewish Mysticism." In *Temples of the Ancient World: Ritual and Symbolism*, ed. Donald W. Parry, 440–76. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994.
- Hanks, Marion D. "I Will Look unto the Lord." *Ensign* 16 (Nov. 1986): 11–13. The examples of Micah, Jeremiah, and David.
- Hardy, C. Brian. "Poetic Insights into the Old Testament." In *CES 1983*, 75–77.
- Harmer, Earl W., comp. *Our Destiny: A Brief Historical Outline of God's Covenant Race from Patriarchal Times to the Present*. Salt Lake City: By the compiler, 1942. An outline of time from Abraham to the birth of the United States written by W. J. Cameron and pedigree charts written by James H. Anderson showing the relationship of Mormonism to the past and the future of the covenant.
- Harper, James M. "'A Man . . . Shall Cleave unto His Wife': Marriage and Family Advice from the Old Testament." *Ensign* 20 (Jan. 1990): 28–31.
- Harris, James R. "Cain." In *EM*, 1:245–46.
- Hatch, Aaron L. "Historical Settings for the Minor Prophets." In *CES 1979*, 126–29.
- Hauck, Forrest R., ed. *Papers of the Fourteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*. Provo, Utah: Extension Publications, BYU, 1963.
- Heap, Norman L. *Adam, Enoch, and Noah*. San Francisco: California Publishing, 1992. The Standard Works, the Masoretic text, and the JST arranged in columns with commentary to teach about Adam, Enoch, and Noah.
- Hedengren, Paul. "Bible: LDS Belief in the Bible." In *EM*, 1:108.
- Hedges, Andrew H. "Isaiah in America, 1700–1830." In *IIBM*, 391–405. The use of the Bible and especially Isaiah by ministers at the time of Joseph Smith.
- Hendrix, Roger A. "The Scattering and Gathering of Israel." In *CES 1979*, 130–34.

- Hess, Wilford M., Daniel J. Fairbanks, John W. Welch, and Jonathan K. Driggs. "Botanical Aspects of Olive Culture Relevant to Jacob 5." In *The Allegory of the Olive Tree: The Olive, the Bible, and Jacob 5*, ed. Stephen D. Ricks and John W. Welch, 484–562. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994.
- Higginson, Mollie. "Bible Prophecies Fulfilled." *Millennial Star* 79 (July 12, 1917): 433–38; (July 19, 1917): 449–52.
- Hill, Keith K. "How to Get Students to Know and Love the Book of Jeremiah." In *CES 1983*, 78–80.
- Hilton, John L. "Wordprinting Isaiah and the Book of Mormon." In *IIBM*, 439–43.
- Hinckley, Gordon B. "Be Not Afraid, Only Believe." *Ensign* 26 (Feb. 1996): 2–5. From the story of Daniel we learn that the kingdom of God will fill the whole earth.
- . "Daughters of God." *Ensign* 21 (Nov. 1991): 97–100. Eve as an example for women.
- . "The Sacred Law of Tithing." *Ensign* 19 (Dec. 1989): 2–5.
- . "Thou Shalt Not Covet." *Ensign* 20 (Mar. 1990): 2–6.
- . "With All Thy Getting Get Understanding." *Ensign* 18 (Aug. 1988): 2–5. Principles in the book of Proverbs that produce a happy life.
- Hlavaty, Lauri. "The Religion of Moses and the Book of Mormon." In *The Book of Mormon: Jacob through the Words of Mormon, to Learn with Joy*, ed. Monte S. Nyman and Charles D. Tate Jr., 103–24. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1990. The law of Moses in the Book of Mormon reveals a law more centered on Christ.
- Hoffmann, Albert W. "Some Insights into and from the Joseph Smith Translation." In *CES 1979*, 135–42.
- Holbrook, Gordon B. "The Lord as Teacher." In *CES 1979*, 143–46. Examples from the Old Testament of some of the methods the Lord uses to teach.
- Holland, Jeffery R. "'More Fully Persuaded': Isaiah's Witness of Christ's Ministry." In *IIBM*, 1–18.
- Holzapel, Richard Neitzel. *The Exodus Story: Ancient and Modern Parallels*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1997.
- . "The 'Hidden' Messiah." In *Sperry 1989*, 80–95. The Book of Mormon and modern revelation reveal the true nature of messianic Old Testament passages.
- Horton, George A., Jr. "Ancient Gifts for a New Dispensation." *Ensign* 23 (Jan. 1993): 11–13.
- . "Elias." In *EM*, 2:449.
- . "Insights into Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy." In *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*, ed. Monte S. Nyman and Robert L. Millet, 71–88. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1985.
- . "Insights into the Book of Genesis." In *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*, ed. Monte S. Nyman and Robert L. Millet, 51–70. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1985.
- . "Introduction to the Study Aids in the LDS Edition of the King James Version of the Bible." In *CES 1979*, 147–54.

- . “Joseph: A Legacy of Greatness (Genesis 37–51).” In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 63–92. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985. The life of Joseph focusing on the topics of adversity, interpretations of dreams, the Savior, fathers and blessings, and Joseph in the last days.
- . “Likening the scriptures unto ourselves.” *Ensign* 24 (Jan. 1994): 52.
- . “Malachi, Prophecies of.” In *EM*, 2:851–52.
- . “The Old Testament: An Indispensable Foundation.” *Sperry 1986*, 17–33.
- . “Prophecies in the Bible about Joseph Smith.” *Ensign* 19 (Jan. 1989): 20–25.
- . “A Prophet Looks at Exodus through Deuteronomy: Insights from the Joseph Smith Translation.” *Ensign* 16 (Feb. 1986): 22–27.
- . “A Prophet Looks at Genesis: Insights from the Joseph Smith Translation.” *Ensign* 16 (Jan. 1986): 38–42.
- Hoskisson, Paul Y. “A Latter-day Saint Reading of Isaiah in the Twentieth Century: The Example of Isaiah 6.” In *Sperry 1986*, 193–210.
- . “The Message of Biblical History: The Example of the Scattering of the House of Israel.” In *CES 1983*, 81–84.
- . “Oil, Consecrated.” In *EM*, 3:1027.
- . “Urim and Thummim.” In *EM*, 4:1499–1500.
- . “Where Was the Ur of Abraham?” *Ensign* 21 (July 1991): 62–63. Ur may be in present day Syria rather than in Mesopotamia. A longer version is in *The Pearl of Great Price: Revelations from God*.
- . “Where Was Ur of the Chaldees?” In *The Pearl of Great Price: Revelations from God*, ed. H. Donl Peterson and Charles D. Tate Jr., 119–36. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1989. Ur may be in present day Syria rather than in Mesopotamia.
- Hoskisson, Paul Y., ed. *Thy People Shall Be My People and Thy God My God: The 22nd Annual Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1994. Cited as *Sperry 1993*.
- “Hostility to Jacob.” *Improvement Era* 6 (Apr. 1903): 474.
- Howard, W. A. “The Reign of Law.” *Improvement Era* 6 (May 1903): 521–28. Old Testament examples of the consequences of disobedience.
- Hunter, Howard W. ““And God Spake All These Words. . .”” *Improvement Era* 68 (June 1965): 510–12. The Ten Commandments and how Christ used them.
- . “Elijah the Prophet.” *Ensign* 1 (Dec. 1971): 70–72. Elijah’s role in the modern Church.
- . “Reading the Scriptures.” *Ensign* 9 (Nov. 1979): 64–65.
- . ““An Understanding Heart.”” *Improvement Era* 65 (June 1962): 442–43. The relevance to Church members of Solomon’s plea for an understanding heart.
- Hunter, Milton R. “Thou Shalt Not Commit Adultery.” *Ensign* 1 (June 1971): 41–42.
- Huntington, Ray L. “The Prophetic Ministry of Haggai: The Blessings of the Temple.” In *Sperry 1997*, 162–70.
- Hurd, Jerrie. *Leaven: 150 Women in Scripture Whose Lives Lift Ours*. Murray, Utah: Aspen Books, 1995.

- Hurd, Jerrie. *Our Sisters in the Bible*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1983.
- Hutchinson, Anthony A. "LDS Approaches to the Holy Bible." *Dialogue* 15, no. 1 (1982): 99–124.
- . "A Mormon Midrash? LDS Creation Narratives Reconsidered." *Dialogue* 21, no. 4 (1988): 11–74. The Pearl of Great Price documents are not ancient documents but later interpretations like the Jewish tradition of Midrash.
- . "Round Two on Biblical Criticism." *Dialogue* 17, no. 2 (1984): 4–6. Hutchinson defends his article "LDS Approaches to the Holy Bible," (also in *Dialogue*) from a challenge by James E. Faulconer.
- Irving, Gordon. "The Mormons and the Bible in the 1830s." *BYU Studies* 13, no. 4 (1973): 473–88. The early Church members looked to the Bible for proof of their faith.
- Ivins, Anthony W. "Asenath, Wife of Joseph." *Improvement Era* 34 (Aug. 1931): 571. The reason Joseph could marry an Egyptian and still have the heirship of Israel placed on his son Ephraim.
- . "God's Dealings with Mankind." *Improvement Era* 26 (Dec. 1922): 170–79.
- . "The Lost Tribes." N.p., n.d. Special Collections and Manuscripts, Harold B. Lee Library, BYU, Provo, Utah.
- Jackson, Bernard S. "The Trials of Jesus and Jeremiah." *BYU Studies* 32, no. 4 (1992): 63–77. Gives important literary connections between the trial of Jesus and the trial of Jeremiah.
- Jackson, Kent P. "The Abrahamic Covenant: A Blessing for All People." *Ensign* 20 (Feb. 1990): 50–53.
- . "An Age of Contrasts: From Adam to Abraham." *Ensign* 16 (Feb. 1986): 28–30. This time period as an age of contrasts between God and Satan.
- . "All Things Point to Christ." In *SS 4*, 1–3. The Old Testament as a witness of Christ.
- . "The Appearance of Moroni to Joseph Smith (JS-H 27–49)." In *The Pearl of Great Price*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 2, ed. Robert L. Millet and Kent P. Jackson, 339–66. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985. Discussion of the Old Testament passages Moroni read to and interpreted for Joseph Smith.
- . "Authorship of the Book of Isaiah." In *SS 4*, 80–85. Arguments supporting the theory of a single author of the book of Isaiah.
- . "The Book of Joel." In *SS 4*, 359–64.
- . "A Chronology of the Old Testament." In *SS 4*, 484–88.
- . "Comfort My People (Isaiah 34–50)." In *SS 4*, 128–45. The Lord's warning of judgment, reminder to trust in him, and promise of reconciliation.
- . "Genesis and the Early Experiences of Mankind (Genesis 1–11)." In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 25–34. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985.
- . "God's Testament to Ancient Israel." In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 3–12. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985.

- . “God’s Work in the Last Days.” In *From Apostasy to Restoration*, 102–15. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1996. The Old Testament prophecies that Moroni quoted to Joseph Smith.
- . “Inspired Additions to Genesis (JST, Genesis).” In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 35–46. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985. The book of Moses, Noah and the covenant, Melchizedek, tokens and priesthood ordinances, Lot in Sodom, Jacob’s prophecies of Joseph, and Moses and Joseph Smith.
- . “I Will Be Your God (Ezekiel 25–36).” In *SS 4*, 286–99.
- . “The Law of Moses and the Atonement of Christ (Leviticus).” In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 153–72. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985.
- . “The Lord Is There (Ezekiel 37–48).” In *SS 4*, 300–319.
- . “The Marriage of Hosea and Jehovah’s Covenant with Israel.” In *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*, ed. Monte S. Nyman, 57–73. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1984. The marriage of Hosea and Gomer illuminates the covenant relationship of Jehovah and Israel.
- . “May the Kingdom of God Go Forth (D&C 65).” In *The Doctrine and Covenants*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 1, ed. Robert L. Millet and Kent P. Jackson, 251–57. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1984. Nebuchadnezzar’s dream.
- . “Moroni’s Message to Joseph Smith.” *Ensign* 20 (Aug. 1990): 12–16. Old Testament scriptures prepared Joseph Smith for his calling.
- . “Nephi and Isaiah (2 Nephi 11–25).” In *1 Nephi to Alma 29*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 7, ed. Kent P. Jackson, 131–45. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1987.
- . “The Old Testament and the Gathering of Israel.” In *CES 1983*, 85–88.
- . “Revelations concerning Isaiah (D&C 86 and 113).” In *The Doctrine and Covenants*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 1, ed. Robert L. Millet and Kent P. Jackson, 326–34. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1984.
- Jackson, Kent P., ed. *1 Kings to Malachi*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 4. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1993. Cited as *SS 4*.
- . *Joseph Smith’s Commentary on the Bible*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1994. Bibliographical references and excerpts from Joseph Smith’s discourses on the Bible.
- Jackson, Kent P., and Robert L. Millet, eds. *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985.
- Jensen, Clarence G. “A Book of Mormon Theme in the Old Testament.” In *CES 1983*, 89–91. The Book of Mormon theme “Inasmuch as ye shall keep my commandments ye shall prosper in the land” evidenced in the Bible.
- Jensen, Jay E. “Missionary Work and the Old Testament: Is Anything Too Hard for the Lord?” In *CES 1979*, 155–61.
- . “The Power of the Word.” *Ensign* 21 (Oct. 1991): 11–15. The new English editions of the standard works help members unlock the scriptures.

- Jensen, Julia B. "Literary Voyages around the World." *Young Woman's Journal* 38. "The Psalms" (May 1927): 322–24; "Solomon's Song of Songs" (Apr. 1927): 236–38.
- Jenson, Nephi. "Isaiah 29." *Improvement Era* 13 (Apr. 1910): 512–15. The Book of Mormon fulfills prophecy .
- Johnson, Alan P. "A Comprehensive Comparison of Christ's Teachings on the Doctrine of Fasting and the Ancient and Present Day Practices Thereof." Master's thesis, BYU, 1960.
- Johnson, Clark V. "Job's Relevancy in the Twenty-First Century." In *Sperry 1989*, 96–111.
- . "My Friend Job." In *CES 1983*, 95–99. The story of Job is an example for those wanting to know the Lord's will.
- . "The Ten Commandments Today." In *CES 1979*, 162–67. Following the Ten Commandments will build relationships between man and God.
- Johnson, Roy. *The Use of Oaths in the Old Testament and the Book of Mormon*. Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1982.
- Johnston, Mary H. "Learning to Love the Old Testament." *Ensign* 16 (Apr. 1986): 56–57.
- Jones, George E. "The Apocrypha." *Millennial Star* 70 (Sept. 3, 1908): 561–64.
- Jones, Gerald E. "The Gospel and Animals." *Ensign* 2 (Aug. 1972): 62–65.
Man's stewardship to care for the earth and all the creatures on it.
- . "Psalms, Messianic Prophecies in." In *EM*, 3:1172–73.
- Jones, Hyrum P. "Magic and the Old Testament." Master's thesis, BYU, 1933.
- Jones, Robert G. "Searching the Scriptures: Three Steps to Student Discovery." In *CES 1983*, 100–102.
- Judd, Frank F., Jr. "Melchizedek: Seeking after the Zion of Enoch." In *Sperry 1993*, 35–48. LDS sources illuminate Melchizedek and Enoch as types of Christ.
- Keck, Brian E. "Ezekiel 37, Sticks, and Babylonian Writing Boards: A Critical Reappraisal." *Dialogue* 23, no. 1 (1990): 126–38.
- Keck, Douglas. "Abraham's Lineage: God's Covenant People." In *CES 1979*, 168–76.
- Keller, Roger R. "Adam: As Understood by Four Men Who Shaped Western Christianity." In *The Man Adam*, ed. Joseph Fielding McConkie and Robert L. Millet, 151–88. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1990. The teachings of Augustine, Aquinas, Luther, and Calvin.
- . "The Book of Esther." In *SS 4*, 386–90. Faithfulness under persecution and the involvement of God in his children's lives.
- Kelley, Lynette H. "Loving the Old Testament throughout My Life." *Ensign* 20 (Jan. 1990): 14–16.
- Kenney, Scott. "Mormons, Genesis, and Higher Criticism." *Sunstone* 3 (Nov.-Dec. 1977): 8–12.
- Kerestes, Terrence M. "The Identity of the Patriarchal Hebrews: An Archaeological Case Study." Master's thesis, BYU, 1975.
- Kimball, Spencer W. *Abraham: An Example to Fathers*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1977.
- . "The Davids and the Goliaths." *Ensign* 4 (Nov. 1974): 79–83. Following the guidance of the Spirit helps one conquer obstacles in life.

- . “The Example of Abraham.” *Ensign* 5 (June 1975): 3–7. Abraham as an example of qualifying for the blessings promised through the priesthood.
- . “The False Gods We Worship.” *Ensign* 6 (June 1976): 3–6. We presently disobey the commandment given from God to Moses.
- . “Give Me This Mountain.” *Ensign* 9 (Nov. 1979): 78–79. Examples from the book of Exodus of how the Lord is with us.
- . “He Did It with All His Heart, and Prospered.” *Ensign* 11 (Mar. 1981): 2–5. Paying tithing is a privilege which brings great blessings when done wholeheartedly.
- . “How Rare a Possession—the Scriptures!” *Ensign* 6 (Sept. 1976): 2–5. The example of King Josiah shows the importance of the scriptures.
- . “The Lord Expects His Saints to Follow the Commandments.” *Ensign* 7 (May 1977): 4–7. Importance of the commandments to keep the Sabbath holy, to write personal histories, and to prepare genealogies.
- . “Privileges and Responsibilities of Sisters.” *Ensign* 8 (Nov. 1978): 102–6. Discussion of Joel 2:28–29 in a talk about women’s roles.
- . “The Sabbath—a Delight.” *Ensign* 8 (Jan. 1978): 2–5.
- . “The Stone Cut without Hands.” *Ensign* 6 (May 1976): 4–9. How the vision in Daniel of the stone cut without hands is being fulfilled.
- . “We Need a Listening Ear.” *Ensign* 9 (Nov. 1979): 4–6. A call to keep the Sabbath holy.
- Kimball, Stanley. “In the Steps of Abraham.” *Improvement Era* 57 (Jan. 1954): 19–21, 34–35; (Feb. 1954): 90–91, 121–24; (Mar. 1954): 165–68; (Apr. 1954): 238–39, 272–75; (May 1954): 310–11, 334–41; (June 1954): 386–87, 459–62; (Aug. 1954): 566–67, 605. A travel journal of many Bible lands.
- King, William H. “Literary Value of the Bible.” *Contributor* 13 (June 1892): 366–69.
- Kirkland, Boyd. “Elohim and Jehovah in Mormonism and the Bible.” *Dialogue* 19, no. 1 (1986): 77–93.
- . “Jehovah as the Father: The Development of the Mormon Jehovah Doctrine.” *Sunstone* 9 (autumn 1984): 36–44.
- Kocherhans, Gib. “The Beauty and Magic of the Law of Moses: A Symphony of Gospel Harmonies.” In *CES 1979*, 177–81.
- . “The Name ‘Melchizedek’: Some Thoughts on Its Meaning and the Priesthood It Represents.” *Ensign* 10 (Sept. 1980): 14–19.
- . “Reflections of the Law of Moses: Old Testament Apostasy in Context.” *Ensign* 11 (June 1981): 14–21.
- Kraut, Ogden. *Michael/Adam*. Dugway, Utah: Pioneer Press, [1972]. LDS teachings about Adam.
- . *Polygamy in the Bible*. Salt Lake City: Kraut’s Pioneer Press, 1983.
- . *The Polygamy of David and Solomon: From Triumph to Tragedy*. N. p., 1986.
- . *Seers and Seer Stones*. Dugway, Utah, [197–?]. A collection of LDS perspectives.
- . *The Segregation of Israel*. Dugway, Utah: Kraut’s Pioneer Press, 1979.
- Lamont, Ruby. “The Bible in Egypt.” *Contributor* 4 (Mar. 1883): 215–16. How the scriptures were made more available through the translation of the Old Testament to Greek three hundred years before Christ.

- Lamont, Ruby. "Bible Lands." *Young Woman's Journal* 6 (May 1895): 344-48. The need to know the geography of the Bible.
- Lamoreaux, Adam D. "The Work of Ezra and Nehemiah (Ezra 7-10; Nehemiah)." In *SS* 4, 373-85.
- Landau, Elliott D. "How to Teach the Ten Commandments to Your Children." *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 51-57.
- "Land of the Patriarchs." *Ensign* 20 (Jan. 1990): 38-46. Pictures and descriptions of places in Canaan.
- "The Lands of Saul, David, and Solomon." *Ensign* 20 (June 1990): 42-49. Photographs and descriptions.
- Lane, Jennifer Clark. "The Lord Will Redeem His People: 'Adoptive' Covenant and Redemption in the Old Testament." In *Sperry* 1993, 49-60. Old Testament kinship redemption practices relating to the role of the Redeemer. See also Clark, Jennifer.
- Largey, Dennis. "Refusing to Worship Today's Graven Images." *Ensign* 24 (Feb. 1994): 8-13.
- Lassetter, Courtney J. "Dispensations of the Gospel." In *EM*, 1:388-90.
- "Law of Tithing Lived by Ancient Israel." *Improvement Era* 63 (Mar. 1960): 196-97.
- LeBaron, E. Dale. "Elijah's Mission: His Keys, Powers, and Blessings from the Old Testament to the Latter Days." In *Sperry* 1993, 61-73.
- Lee, Harold B. "Find the Answers in the Scriptures." *Ensign* 2 (Dec. 1972): 2-3.
- Lewis, C. S. "Modern Theology and Biblical Criticism." *BYU Studies* 9, no. 1 (1968): 2-3. A call for more faithful biblical criticism.
- Litchman, Kristin E. "Deborah and the Book of Judges." *Ensign* 20 (Jan. 1990): 32-35. The prophetess Deborah as one of the great Israelite judges.
- "Literature of the Bible." *Young Woman's Journal* 16 (May 1905): 254-56.
- Ludlow, Daniel H. "Ancient Prophecy and Modern Israel." James E. Talmage Lecture Series, 1971-1972. Provo, Utah: ASBYU Academics, 1972.
- . *A Companion to Your Study of the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1981.
- . "Could you explain the meaning and use of the term 'prophetess' as it's used in the Bible?" *Ensign* 10 (Dec. 1980): 31-32.
- . "The Future of the Holy Land." *Ensign* 2 (May 1972): 96-103. Fourteen Old Testament prophecies.
- . "Israel Today: Prophecy in Fulfillment." In *CES* 1979, 37-49.
- . "Of the House of Israel." *Ensign* 21 (Jan. 1991): 51-55. Answers the question "Are most members of the Church literal descendants of Abraham or have they been adopted into the house of Israel?"
- . "The Old Testament, a Witness for Jesus Christ." In *Sperry* 1989, 112-33.
- . "Prophecy and Modern Israel." *Speeches of the Year, 1967-68* (Jan. 16, 1968): 2-21. Provo, Utah: BYU Press, 1968.
- . "The Scattering and Gathering of Israel." In *Old Testament Symposium Speeches, 1987*, 20-27. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1988.
- . "What laws governed the inheritance of birthright in the Old Testament?" *Ensign* 10 (Sept. 1980): 52-53.
- . "Why did the Lord command Adam and Eve to multiply in the Garden of Eden when they could not have children before the Fall? This is

- especially confusing when we have such scriptures as 1 Nephi 3:7." *New Era* 3 (Sept. 1973): 13–14.
- Ludlow, Daniel H., and Luene L. Ludlow. "Keeping Tabs." *New Era* 11 (May 1981): 19–23. Tabs as inexpensive aids to scripture study.
- Ludlow, Daniel H., Luene L. Ludlow, and Michelle Ludlow. "Taking Note: Marking the Footnotes in the New LDS Edition of the Bible." *New Era* 11 (June 1981): 14–18.
- Ludlow, Victor L. "Aaron." *Ensign* 11 (Feb. 1981): 37–40. The example of Aaron for Aaronic Priesthood holders.
- . "Are there examples of Israelites who held government positions in non-Israelite countries?" *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 29.
- . "Bible: Bible." In *EM*, 1:104–8.
- . "The Book of Habakkuk." In *SS* 4, 187–92. Discusses Habbakkuk's dialogue with the Lord concerning the seeming prosperity of the wicked and the suffering of the righteous.
- . "David, Prophetic Figure of Last Days." In *EM*, 1:360–61.
- . "Does Jewish tradition or history give any clues as to what the breastplates look like mentioned in Exodus 28?" *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 60–61.
- . "Isaiah: Authorship." In *EM*, 2:698–700.
- . *Isaiah: Prophet, Seer, and Poet*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1982. Chapter-by-chapter commentary.
- . "Isaiah as Taught by the New Testament Apostles." *The New Testament and the Latter-day Saints*, ed. H. Dean Garrett, 149–59. Orem, Utah: Randall Book, 1987.
- . "Jeremiah's Prophecies concerning the Gathering of the Jews in the Last Days." *Sperry Lecture Series*, 2–6. Provo, Utah: BYU Press, 1974.
- . "Jewish Migrations." *Ensign* 2 (May 1972): 18–24. The scattering of the tribes of Israel, especially the Jews, and where and when they were scattered.
- . "Priesthood in Biblical Times." In *EM*, 3:1138–40.
- . "Unlocking Old Testament Prophecy." *Ensign* 20 (Oct. 1990): 58–62.
- . *Unlocking the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1981. A brief background and answers to commonly asked questions about each book.
- Lund, Gerald N. "Aha or Ho Hum: Teaching the Old Testament to Make It Live." In *CES* 1983, 105–9.
- . "Ezekiel: Prophet of Judgment, Prophet of Promise." In *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*, ed. Monte S. Nyman, 75–88. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1984. Ezekiel from four different perspectives: as a man, as a captive, as a writer, and as one who answers questions.
- . "Old Testament Types and Symbols." In *CES* 1979, 182–93.
- . "The Spirit of the Old Testament." In *Old Testament Symposium Speeches, 1987*, 34–41. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1988.
- . "Understanding Scriptural Symbols." *Ensign* 16 (Oct. 1986): 22–27.
- Lund, John Lewis. "How to Delight in the Words of Isaiah." In *CES* 1979, 194–97.

- Lundquist, John M. "The Common Temple Ideology of the Ancient Near East." In *The Temple in Antiquity: Ancient Records and Modern Perspectives*, ed. Truman G. Madsen, 53–76. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1984.
- . "The Exodus (Exodus 13–15)." In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 111–23. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985.
- . "The Israelite Conquest of Canaan (Joshua)." In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 225–37. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985.
- . "The Legitimizing Role of the Temple in the Origin of the State." In *Temples of the Ancient World: Ritual and Symbolism*, ed. Donald W. Parry, 179–235. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994.
- . "Life in Ancient Biblical Lands." *Ensign* 11 (Dec. 1981): 31–47.
- . "Temple, Covenant, and Law in the Ancient Near East and in the Old Testament." In *Temples of the Ancient World: Ritual and Symbolism*, ed. Donald W. Parry, 272–94. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994.
- . "Temple Symbolism in Isaiah." In *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*, ed. Monte S. Nyman, 33–55. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1984.
- . "The Value of New Textual Sources to the King James Bible." *Ensign* 13 (Aug. 1983): 42–47. Benefits to Bible understanding from textual study, ancient inscriptions, and the study of the Dead Sea Scrolls.
- . "What Is a Temple? A Preliminary Typology." In *Temples of the Ancient World: Ritual and Symbolism*, ed. Donald W. Parry, 83–117. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994.
- Lundquist, John M., and Stephen D. Ricks., eds. *By Study and Also by Faith: Essays in Honor of Hugh W. Nibley*, 2 vols. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1990.
- Lundquist, Suzanne Evertsen. "The Repentance of Eve." In *As Women of Faith: Talks Selected from the BYU Women's Conferences*, ed. Mary E. Stovall and Carol Cornwall Madsen, 88–106. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1986. How men and women can become one in heart and mind.
- Luthy, Melvin J. "Parallelism and Number Patterns in the *Kalevala* Contrasted with Hebrew Patterns." In *Proceedings of the Deseret Language and Linguistics Society 1993 Symposium*, ed. Dallin D. Oaks and Andrew Bay, 142–47. Provo, Utah: Deseret Language and Linguistics Society, 1993. Similarities between Finnish folk poetry in the *Kalevala* and the Hebrew Old Testament poetry.
- MacAllister, Dale A. "An Analysis of Old Testament Chronology in the Light of Modern Scripture and Scientific Research." Master's thesis, BYU, 1963.
- Mackay, Thomas W. "Abraham in Egypt: A Collation of Evidence for the Case of the Missing Wife." *BYU Studies* 10, no. 4 (1970): 429–51. An examination of Abraham claiming that his wife was his sister.
- Madsen, Ann N. "David, the King of Israel (2 Samuel)." In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 293–314. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985.

- Madsen, Ann N. "Isaiah: Commentaries on Isaiah." In *EM*, 2:704.
- . "Joseph Smith and the Words of Isaiah." In *IIBM*, 353–67.
- . "Melchizedek, the Man and the Tradition." Master's thesis, BYU, 1975.
- . "What Do We Know of Melchizedek?" In *CES 1983*, 110–13.
- Madsen, Ann N., and Barnard N. Madsen. "Judah through the Centuries: 'I the Lord Have Not Forgotten My People.'" *Ensign* 12 (Jan. 1982): 20–25.
- Madsen, Ann N., and Susan W. Easton Black. "Joseph and Joseph: 'He Shall Be Like unto Me' (2 Nephi 3:15)." In *Sperry 1986*, 125–40.
- Madsen, Carol Cornwall. "Mothers in Israel: Sarah's Legacy." In *Women of Wisdom and Knowledge: Talks Selected from the BYU Women's Conferences*, ed. Marie Cornwall and Susan Howe, 179–201. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1990.
- Madsen, David H. "The First Two Commandments: Idol Worship in the Old Testament." In *CES 1983*, 114–17.
- . "No Other Gods before Me." *Ensign* 20 (Jan. 1990): 48–52.
- Madsen, John M. "Hope of Israel." In *EM*, 2:657.
- Madsen, Truman G. "Elijah and the Turning of Hearts." In *The Radiant Life*, 105–15. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1994.
- . "The Olive Press: A Symbol of Christ." In *The Allegory of the Olive Tree: The Olive, the Bible, and Jacob 5*, ed. Stephen D. Ricks, 1–10. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994.
- . "'Putting on the Names': A Jewish-Christian Legacy." In *By Study and Also by Faith: Essays in Honor of Hugh W. Nibley*, 2 vols., ed. John M. Lundquist and Stephen D. Ricks, 1:458–81. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1990. Anciently, names were thought to be of divine origin and through a ritual process one could gain access to the power a name yielded.
- Madsen, Truman G., ed. *The Temple in Antiquity: Ancient Records and Modern Perspectives*. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1984.
- Magleby, Kirk. "'And the Waters Prevailed.'" *New Era* 13 (Jan.-Feb. 1983): 8–12. Some of the Andean Indians also have versions of the Flood story.
- Malan, Stephen. *The Ten Tribes, Discovered and Identified: The Four Historic Phases of the House of Jacob Considered*. [Ogden, Utah]: A. L. Scoville, 1912.
- Mansfield, M. W. "Did the Canaanites Reject the Gospel?" *Improvement Era* 7 (June 1904): 593–95.
- Marsh, W. Jeffrey. "Thou Shalt Not Commit Adultery." *Ensign* 24 (July 1994): 43–47.
- Marsh, W. Jeffrey, and Ron R. Munns. *Miracles and Blessings*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1994. Old Testament stories compared with modern ones show that miracles still happen.
- Marshall, Evelyn T. "Garments." In *EM*, 2:534–35.
- Marshall, Jack S. "Using the Old Testament to Teach Celestial Courtship." In *CES 1979*, 198–203. Abraham's example in finding his son a celestial partner.
- Marshall, Richard J. "The Painting of Moses and Aaron." *Improvement Era* 72 (Apr. 1969): 29–31. Assessment of the historical accuracy of Harry Anderson's painting *Moses Calls Aaron to the Ministry*.

- Martin, Loren D. *Isaiah, an Ensign to the Nations: An Analysis of Chapters One through Five of the Book of Isaiah*. Salt Lake City: Valiant Publications, 1982.
- Matthews, Darrell L. "The Book of Obadiah." In *SS 4*, 264–66. The evils of pride and the justice of God.
- Matthews, Robert J. "Adam-ondi-Ahman." *BYU Studies* 13, no. 1 (1972): 27–35.
- . "All Things Bear Witness of Christ: An Old Testament Perspective." In *CES 1983*, 118–21. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1983.
- . "Beyond the Biblical Account: Adam, Enoch, Noah, Melchizedek, Abraham, and Moses in Latter-day Revelation." In *Sperry 1989*, 134–54.
- . "The Bible and Its Role in the Restoration." *Ensign* 9 (July 1979): 40–45.
- . "Can you explain why Hebrews 5:7–8 refers to Melchizedek, as a footnote in the LDS edition of the Bible states, instead of Christ?" *Ensign* 17 (Aug. 1987): 21.
- . "The Cultural and Spiritual Influences of the Bible." *Improvement Era* 71 (May 1968): 62–67.
- . "Dealing with Problems in the Old Testament." In *Old Testament Symposium Speeches, 1987*, 12–19. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1988.
- . "Did Joseph Smith, while doing the JST, say any Old Testament books had special importance or lesser value?" *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 28–29.
- . "The Eternal Worth of the Joseph Smith Translation." In *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance of the Joseph Smith Translation*, ed. Robert L. Millet and Robert J. Matthews, 163–86. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1995.
- . "Fall of Adam." In *EM*, 2:485–86.
- . "The Fall of Man." In *The Man Adam*, ed. Joseph Fielding McConkie and Robert L. Millet, 37–64. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1990.
- . "How can I explain the Church's attitude concerning the Bible?" *Ensign* 15 (July 1985): 17–19.
- . "How the Joseph Smith Translation Will Help Us to Be Better Teachers." In *CES 1979*, 204–12.
- . "Jesus Christ in the Scriptures: Jesus Christ in the Bible." In *EM*, 2:745–48.
- . "Joseph Smith's Inspired Translation of the Bible." *Ensign* 2 (Dec. 1972): 61–63.
- . *Joseph Smith's Revision of the Bible: Notes, History, and Comparisons*. Provo, Utah: BYU Press, 1969.
- . "Joseph Smith Translation of the Bible (JST)." In *EM*, 2:763–69.
- . "Major Doctrinal Contributions of the JST." In *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*, ed. Monte S. Nyman and Robert L. Millet, 271–89. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1985.
- . "Modern Revelation: Window to the Old Testament." *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 21–23.
- . "The Mosaic Law in Ancient and Modern Scriptures." In *Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*, 160–81. Provo, Utah: n.p., 1978.

- . “The ‘New Translation’ of the Bible, 1830–1833: Doctrinal Development during the Kirtland Era.” *BYU Studies* 11, no. 4 (1971): 400–422.
- . “The Old Testament: A Voice from the Past and a Witness for the Lord Jesus Christ.” In *Sperry 1986*, 445–59.
- . “Our Covenants with the Lord.” *Ensign* 10 (Dec. 1980): 33–39.
- . “Our Heritage from Joseph of Israel.” In *Sperry 1993*, 1–16.
- . “Plain and Precious Things Restored.” *Ensign* 12 (July 1982): 14–20.
- . *“A Plainer Translation”: Joseph Smith’s Translation of the Bible, a History and Commentary*. Provo, Utah: BYU Press, 1975.
- . “The Revelation of the Gospel to Adam: The Meaning of the Atonement.” In *The Man Adam*, ed. Joseph Fielding McConkie and Robert L. Millet, 65–85. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1990.
- . “The Role of the Joseph Smith Translation in the Restoration.” In *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance of the Joseph Smith Translation*, ed. Robert L. Millet and Robert J. Matthews, 37–54. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1995.
- . “Some Significant Texts of Joseph Smith’s Inspired Version of the Bible.” *BYU Studies* 9, no. 2 (1969): 155–74.
- . “A Study of the Text of Joseph Smith’s Inspired Version of the Bible.” *BYU Studies* 9, no. 1 (1968): 3–16.
- . “Toward a Better Understanding of the Old Testament as a Result of Joseph Smith’s ‘New Translation’ of the Bible.” In *Sperry Lecture Series*, 8–14. Provo, Utah: BYU Press, 1974.
- . “‘Thou Shalt Have No Other Gods before Me.’” In *The Ten Commandments for Today*, ed. John G. Scott, 19–34. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1997.
- . “Using the New Bible Dictionary in the LDS Edition.” *Ensign* 12 (June 1982): 47–50.
- . “What is Joseph Smith’s Translation of the Bible, and how can it help me understand the Old Testament?” *Ensign* 10 (Sept. 1980): 63–64.
- . “What is the symbolic meaning of the term ‘rock’ in the scriptures?” *Ensign* 14 (Jan. 1984): 51–52.
- . “What the Scriptures Say about Astrology, Divination, Spirit Mediums, Magic, Wizardry, and Necromancy.” *Ensign* 4 (Mar. 1974): 26–28.
- . “Why are there no books in the Old Testament from Malachi (about 400 B.C.) to the time of Jesus Christ?” *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 77.
- . “Why are there variants in comparable passages of scripture in the Inspired Version and Book of Mormon?” *Ensign* 11 (Sept. 1981): 16–17.
- . “Why does the LDS edition of the Bible not contain all of the corrections and additions made by Joseph Smith?” *Ensign* 22 (June 1992): 29.
- . “Why do the Book of Mormon selections from Isaiah sometimes parallel the King James Version and not the older—and thus presumably more accurate—Dead Sea Scrolls text?” *Ensign* 10 (Mar. 1980): 40.
- . “Why do we observe the Sabbath on Sunday when the biblical Sabbath seems to have been on the 7th day?” *Ensign* 8 (Jan. 1978): 14–16.
- Maxwell, Neal A. “The Old Testament: Relevancy within Antiquity.” In *CES 1979*, 8–18. The scriptures can help clarify other scriptures.
- . “Teaching Opportunities from the Old Testament.” *Ensign* 11 (Apr. 1981): 56–61.

- Maxwell, Neal A. "Why is work important? Is it solely an inheritance from when Adam left the garden, and will its nature change after mortality?" *Ensign* 6 (Aug. 1976): 26.
- Mayfield, James B. "Covenant Israel, Latter-day." In *EM*, 1:330–31.
- . "Ishmael, Our Brother." *Ensign* 9 (June 1979): 24–32. A look at Muslim history, life, religion, language, and contributions to society.
- McBride, Liesel C. "Joseph of Egypt: Seed of Joseph." In *EM*, 2:762.
- McConkie, Bruce R. "Christ and the Creation." *Ensign* 12 (June 1982): 8–15.
- . "The Doctrinal Restoration." In *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*, ed. Monte S. Nyman and Robert L. Millet, 1–22. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1985.
- . *The Promised Messiah: The First Coming of Christ*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1978.
- . "The Promises Made to the Fathers (Genesis 12–36)." In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 47–62. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985. Discusses temples in relation to the patriarchal promise given to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.
- . "The Story of a Prophet's Madness." *New Era* 2 (Apr. 1972): 4–7. Bal-
aam and his actions.
- . "Ten Keys to Understanding Isaiah." *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 78–83.
- McConkie, Joseph Fielding. *His Name Shall Be Joseph: Ancient Prophecies of the Latter-day Seer*. Salt Lake City: Hawkes, 1980.
- . "Joseph of Egypt: Joseph, Son of Jacob." In *EM*, 2:760–61.
- . "Joseph Smith and the Poetic Writings." In *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*, ed. Monte S. Nyman and Robert L. Millet, 103–20. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1985. The significant changes made by the JST to Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Solomon, and the Psalms.
- . "Joseph Smith as Found in Ancient Manuscripts." In *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*, ed. Monte S. Nyman, 11–31. Provo, Utah, Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1984.
- . "The Mystery of Eden." In *The Man Adam*, ed. Joseph Fielding McConkie and Robert L. Millet, 25–35. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1990. The Eden account is both literal and figurative.
- . "The Old Testament Church." In *CES 1979*, 213–18.
- . "Prophets: How Shall We Know Them?" In *Sperry 1986*, 159–75.
- . *Prophets and Prophecy*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1988.
- . "Restoring Plain and Precious Truths." In *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance of the Joseph Smith Translation*, ed. Robert L. Millet and Robert J. Matthews, 16–36. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1995.
- McConkie, Joseph Fielding, and Donald W. Parry. *A Guide to Scriptural Symbols*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1990.
- McConkie, Joseph Fielding, and Robert L. Millet, eds. *The Man Adam*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1990.
- McConkie, Oscar W. *Aaronic Priesthood*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1977.
- . *Angels*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1975, 1997. The scriptural purpose of angels and references to angels in the standard works.

- . *She Shall Be Called Woman*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1979. Commentary on women in the scriptures.
- McGavin, E. Cecil. "Joseph's Marriage in Egypt." *Improvement Era* 30 (Feb. 1927): 315–20. Reconciling Joseph's marriage to an Egyptian and his sons being heirs of the priesthood.
- McKean, Theo E. "The Origin and Original Meaning of Sacrificial Blood Offerings as Revealed in the Bible and Modern Scripture." Master's thesis, BYU, 1964.
- McKinlay, Daniel B. "Amen." In *EM*, 1:38.
- McKinlay, Lynn A. "Patriarchal Order of the Priesthood." In *EM*, 3:1067.
- McMullin, Phillip W. "Sacrifice in the Law of Moses: Parallels in the Law of the Gospel." *Ensign* 20 (Mar. 1990): 37–41.
- Mensor, Reverend. "The Departure of the Israelites from Egypt." *Millennial Star* 14 (May 8, 1852): 171–74; (May 15, 1852): 187–89; (May 22, 1852): 202–4; (May 29, 1852): 218–20; (June 5, 1852): 233–35; and (June 12, 1852): 251–53. A translated Coptic text.
- Merkley, Marion G., and Gordon B. Hinkley. *Leaders of the Scriptures*. 3rd ed. Salt Lake City: Deseret Sunday School Union Board, 1945.
- Merrill, Byron R. *Elijah: Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1997.
- Meservy, Keith H. "Book of Mormon, Biblical Prophecies about." In *EM*, 1:158–60.
- . "Did the sun stand still as told in Joshua 10:12–14?" *Ensign* 4 (Feb. 1974): 38–39.
- . *Discoveries at Nimrud and the 'Sticks' of Ezekiel*. Provo, Utah: FARMS, [1981].
- . "Elohim." In *EM*, 2:452–53.
- . "Evolution and the Origin of Adam." In *CES 1979*, 219–27.
- . "Ezekiel: Prophet of Hope." *Ensign* 20 (Sept. 1990): 58–61.
- . "Ezekiel, Prophecies of." In *EM*, 2:480–81.
- . "Ezekiel's 'Sticks.'" *Ensign* 7 (Sept. 1977): 22–27.
- . "Ezekiel's Sticks and the Gathering of Israel." *Ensign* 17 (Feb. 1987): 4–13.
- . "Four Accounts of the Creation." *Ensign* 16 (Jan. 1986): 50–53.
- . "God Is with Us (Isaiah 1–17)." In *SS 4*, 86–107. Isaiah's role as a witness of God's foreknowledge and omnipotence.
- . "The Good News of Moses (Deuteronomy)." In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 205–23. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985.
- Moses' three speeches.
- . "How did proverbs come to be—and how were they used in olden times?" *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 60.
- . "Isaiah 53: The Richest Prophecy on Christ's Atonement in the Old Testament." In *Sperry 1989*, 155–77.
- . "Jerusalem at the Time of Lehi and Jeremiah." *Ensign* 18 (Jan. 1988): 22–25.
- . "Job: 'Yet Will I Trust Him.'" In *Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*, 139–59. Provo, Utah: BYU Press, 1978.

- Meservy, Keith H. "The Making of the Old Testament." *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 7–11.
- . "Missing Scriptures of Old Testament Times." *Instructor* 103 (Aug. 1968): 334–36.
- . "The Old Testament, the Higher Critics, and the Korihor Syndrome." In *CES 1983*, 122–25. The reality of prophecy is disputed by scholars but is ultimately a matter of faith.
- . "The Peaceful Life through Reconciliation: Five Stories from the Old Testament." *Ensign* 16 (July 1986): 18–21.
- . "Science and Religion, the So-Called Modernist Controversy." In *CES 1979*, 228–33. The role of both the mind and the spirit in gaining knowledge.
- . "What was the Urim and Thummim's place in Moses' time, where did it come from, and was it used throughout the Old Testament?" *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 61.
- . "Why did the Lord permit Israel to war against people in the land of promise?" *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 59.
- . "The 'Writing Boards' of Ezekiel and What They Mean." In *The Second Annual CES Religious Educators' Symposium on the Book of Mormon*, 81–92. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1979. The "sticks" in Ezekiel as writing boards.
- Meyers, Carol L. "Jachin and Boaz in Religious and Political Perspective." In *The Temple in Antiquity: Ancient Records and Modern Perspectives*, ed. Truman G. Madsen, 135–50. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1984. The two pillars of Solomon's temple are viewed symbolically, cosmologically, ritually, and politically.
- Milgrom, Jacob. "Milk and Meat: Unlikely Bedfellows." In *By Study and Also by Faith: Essays in Honor of Hugh W. Nibley*, 2 vols., ed. John M. Lundquist and Stephen D. Ricks, 1:144–54. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1990. The Mosaic injunction found in Exodus 23:19, 34:26 and Deuteronomy 14:21 concerning the cultic act of seething a kid in its mother's milk.
- . "New Temple Festivals in the Temple Scroll." In *The Temple in Antiquity: Ancient Records and Modern Perspectives*, ed. Truman G. Madsen, 125–33. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1984.
- Millet, Robert L. "Adam: A Latter-day Saint Perspective." In *The Man Adam*, ed. Joseph Fielding McConkie and Robert L. Millet, 189–93. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1990.
- . "Adam in Eden: The Creation." In *The Man Adam*, ed. Joseph Fielding McConkie and Robert L. Millet, 11–24. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1990.
- . "The Brass Plates: An Inspired and Expanded Version of the Old Testament." In *Sperry 1986*, 415–43.
- . "The Call of Moses and the Deliverance of Israel (Exodus 1–19)." In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 93–109. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985.
- . "Hard Questions about the Joseph Smith Translation." In *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance*

- of the *Joseph Smith Translation*, ed. Robert L. Millet and Robert J. Matthews, 147–62. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1995.
- . “Honoring His Holy Name.” *Ensign* 24 (Mar. 1994): 6–11.
- . “The House of Israel: From Everlasting to Everlasting.” In *Sperry 1989*, 178–99.
- . “How the Bible Came to Be: Formation, Preservation, and Inspiration.” In *CES 1979*, 234–42.
- . “Joseph Smith’s Translation of the Bible: A Historical Overview.” In *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*, ed. Monte S. Nyman and Robert L. Millet, 23–49. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1985.
- . “Lessons in the Wilderness (Numbers).” In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 173–204. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985.
- . “The Man Adam.” *Ensign* 24 (Jan. 1994): 8–15.
- . “Prophets and Priesthood in the Old Testament.” In *Sperry 1997*, 192–216.
- . “Remember the Sabbath Day, to Keep It Holy.” In *The Ten Commandments for Today*, ed. John G. Scott, 67–77. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1997.
- Millet, Robert L., and Joseph Fielding McConkie. *Our Destiny: The Call and Election of the House of Israel*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1993.
- Millet, Robert L., and Robert J. Matthews, eds. *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance of the Joseph Smith Translation*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1995.
- Molen, Steven. “The Identity of Jacob’s Opponent: Wrestling with Ambiguity in Genesis 32:22–32.” *Dialogue* 26, no. 2 (1993): 187–200. Conclusion that the opponent is either Esau or God.
- Monson, Thomas S. “Meeting Your Goliath.” *Ensign* 17 (Jan. 1987): 2–5.
- Morris, George Q. “The Origin of Man.” *Improvement Era* 59 (Dec. 1956): 933–35.
- Morris, Nephi L. “Bible Studies.” *Improvement Era* 1 (Nov. 1897): 38–42; (Dec. 1897): 111–16; (Jan. 1898): 189–95. The biblical canon and its organization.
- Morrise, Mark J. “Simile Curses in the Ancient Near East, Old Testament, and Book of Mormon.” *Journal of Book of Mormon Studies* 2, no. 1 (1993): 124–38.
- Mortimer, William James. “Bible: LDS Publication of the Bible.” In *EM*, 1:110–11.
- . “The Coming Forth of the LDS Editions of Scripture.” *Ensign* 13 (Aug. 1983): 35–41.
- Morton, Ermel J. “Is it true that the brazen serpent lifted up by Moses in the wilderness symbolized Christ? Why would the image of a serpent be used to represent the Savior?” *Ensign* 13 (Sept. 1983): 49.
- . “Why would the Lord give such a retributive law (‘eye for eye, tooth for tooth’) to the children of Israel?” *Ensign* 11 (Aug. 1981): 29.
- Moss, James R. “Covenants and the Covenant People.” In *Principles of the Gospel in Practice*, 163–83. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985.

- Mulholland, David H. *A Reading Guide to the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1989. Workbook.
- Muren, Joseph C., comp. *The Temple and Its Significance*. Rev. ed. Ogden, Utah: Temple Publications, 1973.
- Nackos, Louis J. "Judah in the Days of Jeremiah and Lehi." In *Papers of the Fifteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*, ed. Ross T. Christensen, 30–38. Provo, Utah: Extension Publications, BYU, 1964.
- Naisbitt, Henry W. "Salvation Diversified." *Improvement Era* 3 (July 1900): 662–65.
- Naylor, Adah Roberts. "The Bible as Recreational Reading." *Improvement Era* 38 (Dec. 1935): 742–43, 745.
- "Neglect of the Old Testament." *Millennial Star* 1 (June 1840): 28–30.
- Nelson, Russell M. "Children of the Covenant." *Ensign* 25 (May 1995): 32–35.
- . "Lessons from Eve." *Ensign* 17 (Nov. 1987): 86–89.
- . "Remnants Gathered, Covenants Fulfilled." In *Sperry 1997*, 1–21.
- . "Thanks for the Covenant." *Brigham Young University 1988–89 Devotional and Fireside Speeches*, 53–61. Provo, Utah: University Publications, 1989.
- . "Where Is Wisdom?" *Ensign* 22 (Nov. 1992): 6–8. Psalms and Proverbs illustrate how to find wisdom.
- . "Why This Holy Land?" *Ensign* 19 (Dec. 1989): 12–19.
- Nelson, William O. "Symbols from the Scriptures That Testify of Christ." *Ensign* 3 (June 1973): 24–27.
- "New Proof That the Bible Is True." *Millennial Star* 69 (Nov. 14, 1907): 724. An article reprinted from *Leslie's Weekly* maintains that the excavation of Giza supports the truthfulness of the Bible.
- Nibley, Hugh W. "Ancient Temples: What Do They Signify?" *Ensign* 2 (Sept. 1972): 47–49.
- . "Apocryphal Writings and Teachings of the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Temple and Cosmos: Beyond This Ignorant Present*, ed. Don E. Norton, 264–335. The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley: Volume 12. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1992.
- . "Archaeology and Our Religion." In *OTRS*, 21–36.
- . "Before Adam." In *OTRS*, 49–85. The Creation theories of both Christianity and science.
- . "Book of Mormon Near Eastern Background." In *EM*, 1:187–90.
- . "The Circle and the Square." In *Temple and Cosmos: Beyond This Ignorant Present*, ed. Don E. Norton, 139–73. The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley: Volume 12. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1992.
- . "The Dead Sea Scrolls: Some Questions and Answers." In *OTRS*, 245–51.
- . *Enoch the Prophet*, ed. Stephen D. Ricks. The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley: Volume 2. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1986.
- . "Ezekiel 37:15–23 as Evidence for the Book of Mormon." In *An Approach to the Book of Mormon*, ed. John W. Welch, 311–28. 3d ed. The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley: Volume 6. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1988.

- . “Great are the Words of Isaiah.” In *Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*, 193–207. Provo, Utah: BYU Press, 1978.
- . “Historicity of the Bible.” In *OTRS*, 1–19. The Book of Mormon provides a guide to the doctrine and history of the Bible.
- . “The Isaiah Question.” In *Since Cumorah: The Book of Mormon in the Modern World*, 137–52. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1967. An answer to the Deutero-, Trito-Isaiah question using the Book of Mormon.
- . “The Lachish Letters.” *Ensign* 11 (Dec. 1981): 48–54. The Lachish Letters, which chronicle the last military contact before Lachish fell to the Assyrians in 721 B.C., serve to authenticate the scriptures.
- . “The Meaning of the Temple.” In *Temple and Cosmos: Beyond This Ignorant Present*, ed. Don E. Norton, 1–41. The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley: Volume 12. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1992.
- . “More Voices from the Dust.” In *OTRS*, 239–44. The Dead Sea Scrolls.
- . “Myths and the Scriptures.” In *OTRS*, 37–47.
- . *New Light on Israel and Her Neighbors*. Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1965.
- . “The New View of the Old Testament.” In *Since Cumorah: The Book of Mormon in the Modern World*, 24–26. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1967. Dead Sea Scroll evidence witnesses that the text of the Bible has not been so much altered as mutilated by the removal of material from the original.
- . *Old Testament and Related Studies*, ed. John W. Welch, Gary P. Gillum, and Don E. Norton. The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley: Volume 1. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1986. Cited as *OTRS*.
- . “On the Sacred and the Symbolic.” In *Temples of the Ancient World: Ritual and Symbolism*, ed. Donald W. Parry, 535–621. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994. How the temple provides answers to man’s quest for meaning in life.
- . “Patriarchy and Matriarchy.” In *OTRS*, 87–113. Adam and Eve as the archetypal man and woman in a celestial marriage.
- . “Qumran and the Companions of the Cave: The Haunted Wilderness.” In *OTRS*, 253–84. Speculation that an Arab tradition may refer to the people of Qumran.
- . “Rediscovery of the Apocrypha and the Book of Mormon.” In *Temple and Cosmos: Beyond This Ignorant Present*, ed. Don E. Norton, 212–63. The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley: Volume 12. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1992.
- . “Return to the Temple.” In *Temple and Cosmos: Beyond This Ignorant Present*, ed. Don E. Norton, 42–90. The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley: Volume 12. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1992. Temple symbolism and ritual is seen in ancient texts.
- . “Sacred Vestments.” In *Temple and Cosmos: Beyond This Ignorant Present*, ed. Don E. Norton, 91–138. The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley: Volume 12. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1992.

- Nibley, Hugh W. "Since Cumorah (Since Qumran)." *Improvement Era* 69 (Sept. 1966): 794–95, 799–805; (Oct. 1966): 884–85; (Nov. 1966): 974–75, 1028–31; (Dec. 1966): 1084–85, 1162–65. As evidenced by the Dead Sea Scrolls, Isaiah was subject to the same abridging as the Book of Mormon prophets.
- . "The Stick of Judah." *Improvement Era* 56 (Jan. 1953): 16–17, 38–41.
- . "The Stick of Judah and the Stick of Joseph." *Improvement Era* 56 (Feb. 1953): 90–91, 123–27; (Mar. 1953): 150–52, 191–95; (Apr. 1953): 250, 266–67; (May 1953): 331–44.
- . "A Strange Thing in the Land: The Return of the Book of Enoch." *Ensign* 5 (Oct. 1975): 78–84; *Ensign* 5 (Dec. 1975): 72–76; *Ensign* 6 (Feb. 1976): 64–68; *Ensign* 6 (Mar. 1976): 62–66; *Ensign* 6 (Apr. 1976): 60–64; *Ensign* 6 (July 1976): 64–68; *Ensign* 6 (Oct. 1976): 76–81; *Ensign* 6 (Dec. 1976): 73–78; *Ensign* 7 (Feb. 1977): 66–75; *Ensign* 7 (Mar. 1977): 86–90; *Ensign* 7 (Apr. 1977): 78–89; *Ensign* 7 (June 1977): 78–90; *Ensign* 7 (Aug. 1977): 64–65. A study of how well Joseph Smith's vision of Enoch compares with the documents found at Qumran that are most likely the Book of Enoch.
- . *Temple and Cosmos: Beyond This Ignorant Present*, ed. Don E. Norton. The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley: Volume 12. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1992.
- . "Temples: Meanings and Functions of Temples." In *EM*, 4:1458–62.
- . "Treasures in the Heavens." In *OTRS*, 171–214. Ancient sources reveal that the ancients viewed life more cosmologically than scholars have thought.
- . "Unrolling the Scrolls—Some Forgotten Witnesses." In *OTRS*, 115–70. Ancient sources provide a great deal of evidence to support LDS doctrines.
- Niederhauser, Terry L. "Israel: Gathering of Israel." In *EM*, 2:709–11.
- Nielsen, F. Kent, and Stephen D. Ricks. "Creation, Creation Accounts." In *EM*, 1:340–43.
- Norman, Keith E. "Adam's Navel." *Dialogue* 21, no. 2 (1988): 81–97. Biblical criticism and the Creation accounts.
- Norman, V. Garth. "The Tree-of-Life Symbol in Ancient Israel." In *Papers of the Fourteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*, ed. Forrest R. Hauck, 37–51. Provo, Utah: Extension Publications, BYU, 1963.
- Norris, Elwood G. *Be Not Deceived: A Scriptural Refutation of the Adam-God Theory*. Bountiful, Utah: Horizon Publishers, 1978.
- Nussbaum, Rabbi Max. "Man against Annihilation—the Point of View of the Hebrew Classics." *Speeches of the Year* (Dec. 11, 1961). Provo, Utah: Extension Services and Adult Education and Extension Services, [1962]. A look at biblical examples of how man averted war.
- Nyman, Monte S. "Abinadi's Commentary on Isaiah." In *The Book of Mormon: Mosiah, Salvation Only through Christ*, ed. Monte S. Nyman and Charles D. Tate Jr., 161–86. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1991.
- . "Abraham, the Father of the Faithful." In *Sperry Lecture Series*, 12–16. Provo, Utah: BYU Press, 1975.

- . “The Contribution of the JST to the Old Testament Historical Books.” In *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*, ed. Monte S. Nyman and Robert L. Millet, 89–101. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1985. Changes made from Joshua through 2 Kings.
- . “The Contribution of the JST to Understanding the Old Testament Prophets.” In *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*, ed. Monte S. Nyman and Robert L. Millet, 121–45. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1985.
- . “Great Are the Words of Isaiah.” Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1980.
- . “Individuals translated after the city of Enoch.” *Ensign* 24 (Jan. 1994): 53.
- . “Isaiah: Interpretations in Modern Scripture.” In *EM*, 2:701–3.
- . “Isaiah’s Many Prophecies of Joseph Smith.” In *CES 1983*, 126–30.
- . “The Joseph Smith Translation’s Doctrinal Contributions to the Old Testament.” In *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance of the Joseph Smith Translation*, ed. Robert L. Millet and Robert J. Matthews, 55–71. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1995.
- . “Micah, the Second Witness with Isaiah.” In *Sperry 1986*, 211–23.
- . “Restoring ‘Plain and Precious Parts’: The Role of Latter-day Scriptures in Helping Us Understand the Bible.” *Ensign* 11 (Dec. 1981): 19–25.
- . “The Twelve Prophets Testify of Christ.” In *Sperry 1989*, 200–222.
- . “Two Sticks: One in Thine Hand.” In *CES 1979*, 243–51.
- . “Why didn’t a system of kings work out in the Old Testament period?” *Ensign* 4 (Feb. 1974): 39.
- . “Why Study Isaiah?” In *The Second Annual CES Religious Educators’ Symposium on the Book of Mormon*, 93–97. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1979.
- . “The Words of Jeremiah.” Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1982.
- Nyman, Monte S., ed. *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1984.
- Nyman, Monte S., and Farres H. Nyman. *The Words of the Twelve Prophets: Messages to the Latter-day Saints*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1990.
- Nyman, Monte S., and Robert L. Millet, eds. *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1985.
- Oaks, Dallin H. “Honour Thy Father and Thy Mother.” *Ensign* 21 (May 1991): 14–17.
- . “Scripture Reading, Revelation, and Joseph Smith’s Translation of the Bible.” In *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance of the Joseph Smith Translation*, ed. Robert L. Millet and Robert J. Matthews, 1–15. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1995.
- O’Driscoll, Jeff. “Kibroth—Hattaavah: The Graves of Lust.” In *Sperry 1986*, 95–109. Examples from Israelite history and modern times of looking beyond the mark in search of personal, prideful desires.
- “Of the Lineage of Ephraim.” *Improvement Era* 67 (Nov. 1964): 922–23, 998–1000. A brief history of the lineage of Ephraim including Joseph Smith’s lineage.

- Ogden, D. Kelly. "Bible: King James Version." In *EM*, 1:109–10.
- . "The Book of Amos." In *SS* 4, 52–60.
- . "The Book of Micah." In *SS* 4, 68–74.
- . "The Book of Nahum." In *SS* 4, 184–86.
- . "Consecrated olive oil." *Ensign* 21 (Oct. 1991): 60–62.
- . "God's Testing Ground of Faith: The Impact of Israel's Geography on Old Testament History." In *CES* 1979, 252–58.
- . "Jerusalem." In *EM*, 2:722–23.
- . "Messiah: Messianic Concept and Hope." In *EM*, 2:893–94.
- . "Old Testament Canaan: Home of the Prophets." *Ensign* 20 (Jan. 1990): 47. Map.
- . "Remember the Sabbath Day." *Ensign* 24 (Apr. 1994): 46–51.
- . "A Sampler of Biblical Plants." *Ensign* 20 (Aug. 1990): 35–39.
- . "The Spirit of Prophecy Is the Testimony of Jesus." In *Sperry* 1993, 74–83.
- . "The Testing Ground for the Covenant People." *Ensign* 10 (Sept. 1980): 54–58. The topography and climate of the Holy Land served as a testing ground for the Lord's people and help to explain the scriptures.
- . "Was the gospel of Jesus Christ known to Adam and his posterity?" *Ensign* 24 (Feb. 1994): 62.
- Ogden, D. Kelly, and R. Val Johnson. "All the Prophets Prophesied of Christ." *Ensign* 24 (Jan. 1994): 31–37.
- The Old Testament and the Latter-day Saints: Sperry Symposium 1986*. [Salt Lake City]: Randall Book, 1986. Cited as *Sperry 1986*.
- "Old Testament Chronology Chart." *Ensign* 10 (Sept. 1980): 40–43.
- Ostergar, Allen C., Jr. "Seed of Abraham." In *EM*, 3:1292.
- Ostler, Blake T. "The Throne-Theophany and Prophetic Commission in 1 Nephi: A Form-Critical Analysis." *BYU Studies* 26, no. 4 (1986): 67–95. Lehi's vision in Jerusalem is similar to visionary experiences of Isaiah, Micaiah, and Ezekiel.
- Ostler, Craig J. "Isaiah's Voice on the Promised Millenium." In *Sperry* 1997, 61–85.
- Owen, Carolyn Green. "The Habakkuk Principle: Abigail and the Minor Prophet." In *Sperry* 1997, 134–61.
- Packer, Boyd K. "The Library of the Lord." *Ensign* 20 (May 1990): 36–38.
- Palmer, Hoyt. "The Message of the Book of Job." *Improvement Era* 60 (Apr. 1957): 239, 263–67.
- Palmer, Lee A. *Aaronic Priesthood through the Centuries*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1964.
- Palmer, Martin J. "Adam: Ancient Sources." In *EM*, 1:17–18.
- Parker, Douglas H., and Ze'ev W. Falk. "Law of Moses." In *EM*, 2:810–12.
- Parrish, Alan K. "Old Testament Women: Staring at the Mirror of the Restoration." In *CES* 1983, 132–35.
- . "Your Daughters Shall Prophecy: A Latter-day Prophecy of Joel, Peter, and Moroni Examined." In *Sperry* 1986, 277–306.
- Parrish, Mary Pratt. "Guardians of the Covenant." *Ensign* 2 (May 1972): 25–28. Sarah, Rebekah, Rachel, and Jochebed show a mother's role as guardian of the covenant.

- Parry, Donald W. "Garden of Eden: Prototype Sanctuary." In *Temples of the Ancient World: Ritual and Symbolism*, ed. Donald W. Parry, 126–51. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994.
- . *Isaiah's Prophecies of Jesus Christ, Zion, and the Millennium*. Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1995.
- . "Nephi's Keys to Understanding Isaiah (2 Nephi 25:1–8)." In *IIBM*, 47–65.
- . *Parallelisms According to Classification*. Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1988. Various kinds of parallelisms known from Hebrew poetry.
- . "Ritual Anointing with Olive Oil in Ancient Israelite Religion." In *The Allegory of the Olive Tree: The Olive, the Bible, and Jacob 5*, ed. Stephen D. Ricks and John W. Welch, 262–89. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994.
- . "Sinai as Sanctuary and Mountain of God." In *By Study and Also by Faith: Essays in Honor of Hugh W. Nibley*, 2 vols., ed. John M. Lundquist and Stephen D. Ricks, 1:482–500. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1990.
- . "Symbolic Action as Prophecy in the Old Testament." In *Sperry 1993*, 84–100.
- . "Temple Worship and a Possible Reference to a Prayer Circle in Psalm 24." *BYU Studies* 32, no. 4 (1992): 57–62.
- . "Washings and Anointings." In *EM*, 4:1551.
- Parry, Donald W., ed. *Temples of the Ancient World: Ritual and Symbolism*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994.
- Parry, Donald W., and Dana M. Pike, eds. *LDS Perspectives on the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1997.
- Parry, Donald W., and Janet L. Garrard Willis. "Notes on Vocabulary in Isaiah 2–11, 13–14, 29, 48–54." In *IIBM*, 409–22. A glossary of archaic words.
- Parry, Donald W., and John W. Welch, eds. *Isaiah in the Book of Mormon*. Provo Utah: FARMS, 1998. Cited as *IIBM*.
- Parry, Donald W., and Stephen D. Ricks. "The Judges of Israel (Judges)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 239–47. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985. The cycle of apostasy, oppression, repentance, and deliverance in the book of Judges.
- Parry, Donald W., Stephen D. Ricks, and John W. Welch, comps. *A Bibliography on Temples of the Ancient Near East and Mediterranean World: Arranged by Subject and by Author*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Edwin Mellen Press, 1991.
- Parry, Jay A., and Donald W. Parry. "Israelite Names: Witnesses of Deity." *Ensign* 20 (Dec. 1990): 52–54.
- Parson, Michael K. "Understanding and Teaching the Fall of Adam." In *CES 1983*, 136–38.
- Patai, Raphael. "Ancient Jewish Seafaring and River-Faring Laws." *By Study and Also by Faith: Essays in Honor of Hugh W. Nibley*, 2 vols., ed. John M. Lundquist and Stephen D. Ricks. 1:389–416. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1990.
- Patch, Robert C. "The Spiritual Connotation in the Scriptural Concept of Witness." Ph.D. diss., BYU, 1964.

- Patch, Robert C. "Wisdom Literature." In *Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*, 116–23. Provo, Utah: BYU Press, 1978.
- Payne, Albert. "Old Testament prophecies fulfilled in the apostolic era." *Ensign* 6 (July 1976): 48–49.
- Pearson, Birger A. "Melchizedek: Ancient Sources." In *EM*, 2:880–82.
- Pearson, Glenn L. "The Book of Mormon as a Witness of the Old Testament." *Ensign* 16 (June 1986): 14–18.
- . "Job: The Man God Called Perfect." In *CES 1979*, 259–60.
- . *The Old Testament: A Mormon Perspective*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1980.
- Penrose, Charles W. "The Old Testament and the New." *Millennial Star* 71 (Apr. 22, 1909): 248–51.
- . "Our Father Adam." *Improvement Era* 5 (Sept. 1902): 873–80.
- . "Something About the 'Lost Tribes.'" *Improvement Era* 13 (Oct. 1910): 1084–90. Speculation about the location of the lost tribes.
- . "The Witch of Endor." *Improvement Era* 1 (May 1898): 495–500. Evidence that the woman consulted by Saul truly was a witch.
- "The Pentateuch and Modern Scholarship." *Sunstone* 5 (Nov.-Dec. 1980): 61–63. The Sunday School Supplement on the Mosaic Hypothesis of authorship.
- Perry, James M., and Robert J. Woolley. "'Lord, Is It I?' What I Learned from Martin Harris and Jonah." *Ensign* 19 (July 1989): 32–33.
- Perry, L. Tom. "Home Teaching—a Sacred Calling." *Ensign* 8 (Nov. 1978): 69–70. Examples of stewardship from Exodus.
- Petersen, Mark E. *Abraham: Friend of God*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1979.
- . *Adam: Who Is He?* Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1976.
- . "Adam the Archangel." *Ensign* 10 (Nov. 1980): 16–18.
- . *As Translated Correctly*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1966.
- . *Isaiah for Today*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1981.
- . *Joseph of Egypt*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1981.
- . *Joshua: Man of Faith*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1978. Joshua's role as the leader of the conquest of Canaan.
- . *Malachi and the Great and Dreadful Day*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1983. Emphasis on temples and sealing keys.
- . "The Mission of Elijah." *Ensign* 11 (Aug. 1981): 64–65.
- . "Moses." In *Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*, 1–10. Provo, Utah: BYU Press, 1978.
- . *Moses: Man of Miracles*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1977.
- . *Noah and the Flood*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1982. Includes Noah's ministry as the angel Gabriel.
- . *Three Kings of Israel*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1980. Israel's transition from prophets to kings; the history of Saul, David, and Solomon.
- Peterson, Daniel C. "News from Antiquity." *Ensign* 24 (Jan. 1994): 16–21.
- Peterson, David O. "Chiasmus, the Hebrews, and the Pearl of Great Price." *New Era* 2 (Aug. 1972): 40–43. Definition, use, and examples of chiasmus.
- Peterson, Stanley A. "'As for Me and My House, We Will Serve the Lord.'" In *Old Testament Symposium Speeches, 1987*, 28–33. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1988. The need for loyalty to ourselves and to the Church.

- Pike, Dana M. "How Beautiful upon the Mountains': Imagery of Isaiah 52:7-10 and Its Occurrences in the Book of Mormon." In *IIBM*, 249-91.
- . "The Proverbs." In *SS* 4, 448-62. The nature of wisdom literature.
- . "Seals and Sealing among Ancient and Latter-day Israelites." In *Sperry* 1993, 101-17.
- Porter, Bruce H. "Altar." In *EM*, 1:36-37.
- Porter, Bruce H., and Stephen D. Ricks. "Names in Antiquity: Old, New, and Hidden." *By Study and Also by Faith: Essays in Honor of Hugh W. Nibley*, 2 vols., ed. John M. Lundquist and Stephen D. Ricks, 1:501-22. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1990.
- Pratt, John P. "Passover—Was It Symbolic of His Coming?" *Ensign* 24 (Jan. 1994): 38-45.
- . "The Restoration of Priesthood Keys on Easter 1836, Part 2: Symbolism of Passover and of Elijah's Return." *Ensign* 15 (July 1985): 55-64.
- Pratt, Orson. *Great Discussion! Does the Bible Sanction Polygamy?* 3d ed. Baltimore: n.p., 1874. A pamphlet on a discussion held in the Salt Lake Tabernacle between Orson Pratt and Rev. Dr. J. P. Newman.
- "Printout on Isaiah." *Ensign* 3 (Dec. 1973): 58-59. The results of a computer analysis arguing for the unity of the book of Isaiah.
- Pritchett, Bruce. *Lehi's Theology of the Fall in Its Pre-exilic/Exilic Context*. Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1989.
- "Proofs That the Bible Is True." *Millennial Star* 68 (May 31, 1906): 339-42. Archeological evidence. Reprinted from the *Deseret News*.
- "The Prophecy of Zechariah concerning Joseph Smith." *Improvement Era* 3 (May 1900): 553-56.
- "The Prophecy of Zephaniah." *The Evening and the Morning Star* (Feb. 1834): 132-33; (Mar. 1834): 140-42; (Apr. 1834): 148-49. The first LDS biblical commentary.
- Rammell, Michael L. "Pharaoh Necho II and the Abraham Scroll." In *Papers of the Fourteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*, ed. Forrest R. Hauck, 22-27. Provo, Utah: Extension Publications, BYU, 1963.
- Ramseyer, A. A. "Hammurabi's Code of Laws." *Improvement Era* 8 (Feb. 1905): 241-47. A comparison of the Ten Commandments with the laws of Hammurabi of Babylonia.
- . "Who Wrote the Pentateuch?" *Improvement Era* 11 (Apr. 1908): 437-42.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "Abrahamic Covenant." In *EM*, 1:9-10.
- . "The Abrahamic Covenant and Mission in the Old and New Testament." In *Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*, 11-35. Provo, Utah: BYU Press, 1978.
- . "Deuteronomy." In *EM*, 1:378-79.
- . "Ezekiel: An Exiled Prophet." *Instructor* 97 (Mar. 1962): center insert.
- . "Gospel Teachings from the Old Testament." *BYU Leadership* (June 4-9, 1960): 31-48.
- . "Habakkuk: A Prophet with a Problem." *Instructor* 97 (Sept. 1962): center insert.
- . "Haggai: Prophet to the Temple Builders." *Instructor* 97 (Oct. 1962): center insert.

- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "Hosea: A Prophet to Northern Israel." *Instructor* 97 (Apr. 1962): center insert.
- . *An Introduction to the Old Testament and Its Teachings: Syllabus for Religion 301 and Religion 302*. 2 vols. Provo, Utah: BYU Press, 1967. BYU course manual, in two volumes.
- . "Isaiah: A Messenger of God." *Instructor* 97 (Feb. 1962): center insert.
- . "Joel: His Message Is for Us." *Instructor* 97 (July 1962): center insert.
- . "Judaism." *Ensign* 1 (Mar. 1971): 40–49. Judaism as related to the Old Testament.
- . "The Language of the Old Testament." *Ensign* 3 (Feb. 1973): 34–35.
- . *A Latter-day Saint Commentary on the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1993.
- . "Malachi: Prophet of Fulfillment." *Instructor* 98 (May 1963): center insert.
- . "Nahum: A Poet-Prophet." *Instructor* 97 (Aug. 1962): center insert.
- . "The New English Bible: The Old Testament." *Dialogue* 5, no. 4 (1970): 94–102. A critique of the New English Bible.
- . "The New LDS Edition of the King James Version of the Bible: Its Development and Significance." In *CES 1979*, 27–30.
- . "Old Testament." In *EM*, 3:1027–30.
- . "The Passover: The Event and Its Significance." In *CES 1979*, 31–36.
- . "The Prophets and the Mission." In *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*, ed. Monte S. Nyman, 139–49. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1984.
- . "Relationships of God and Man according to a Text and Targum of Deuteronomy." Ph.D. diss., BYU, 1967.
- . "Textual Parallels to the Doctrine and Covenants and Book of Commandments as Found in the Bible." Master's thesis, BYU, 1951.
- . "The Unchanging Gospel of Two Testaments." *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 24–27.
- . "Was Israel ever a nation truly to be reckoned with by the major powers throughout the Old Testament?" *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 76.
- . "What were the false ideologies, values, and practices that tempted Israel during the Old Testament period?" *Ensign* 11 (Dec. 1981): 62–63. Israel's idolatry.
- . "Zechariah: Prophet to a New Generation." *Instructor* 98 (Feb. 1963): center insert.
- . "Zephaniah, Obadiah, and Micah: Prophets During Times of Crisis." *Instructor* 98 (July 1963): center insert.
- Rasmussen, Garth L. *Make the Old Testament Personalities Live: A Supplement to the Gospel Doctrine Course of Study*. N.p., 1980.
- Read, Lenet Hadley. "All Things Testify of Him: Understanding Symbolism in the Scriptures." *Ensign* 11 (Jan. 1981): 4–7.
- . "The Ark of the Covenant: Symbol of Triumph." *Ensign* 10 (June 1980): 20–24. The ark as a symbol of Christ's triumph over death.
- . "Foreshadowing the Latter-day Work: Elijah and Elisha." *Ensign* 18 (Mar. 1988): 24–28.
- . "How the Bible Came to Be, Part 1: A Testament Is Established." *Ensign* 12 (Jan. 1982): 36–42; "Part 2: The Word Is Preserved." (Feb.

- 1982): 32–37; “Part 3: A New Word Is Added to the Old.” (Mar. 1982): 14–18; “Part 4: The Canon Becomes an Unread Relic.” (Apr. 1982): 42–48; “Part 5: Glimmers of Light in Darkness.” (June 1982): 38–46; “Part 6: No Price Too Great.” (July 1982): 42–50; “Part 7: The Sweet and Ripened Fruit.” (Aug. 1982): 48–55; “Part 8: The Power of the Word.” (Sept. 1982): 64–69.
- . “Jesus Christ, Types and Shadows of.” In *EM*, 2:744–45.
- . “The Scriptures: My Rod and My Strength.” *Ensign* 7 (Mar. 1977): 10–16.
- . “Symbols of the Harvest: Old Testament Holy Days and the Lord’s Ministry.” *Ensign* 5 (Jan. 1975): 32–36.
- . *Unveiling Biblical Prophecy: A Summary of Biblical Prophecy concerning Christ, the Apostasy, and Christ’s Latter-day Church*. San Francisco, Calif.: Latter-day Light Publications, 1990.
- Rector, Hartman, Jr. “Live above the Law to Be Free.” *Ensign* 3 (Jan. 1973): 130–31. The example of Joseph in Egypt.
- Redd, J. Lyman. “Aaron’s Consecration: Its Nature, Purpose, and Meaning.” In *Sperry 1993*, 118–35.
- “Renewal of the Ten Commandments.” *Improvement Era* 6 (May 1903): 629–30.
- Reeve, Rex C., Jr. “Malachi and the Latter Days.” In *Sperry 1986*, 307–21.
- Reid, Rose Marie. *Attention Israel*. N.p., 1950. Scattering and gathering of Israel.
- Reynolds, Alice Louise. “Literary Merits of the Bible.” *Young Woman’s Journal* 14 (Aug. 1903): 357–59.
- Reynolds, George. *Are We of Israel?* 5th ed. Independence, Mo.: Press of Zion’s Printing and Publishing, 1931. The Church’s role in Abraham’s covenant.
- Reynolds, Noel B. “The Brass Plates Version of Genesis.” In *By Study and Also by Faith: Essays in Honor of Hugh W. Nibley*, 2 vols., ed. John M. Lundquist and Stephen D. Ricks, 2:136–73. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1990.
- Rhodes, Michael D. “Jesus Christ as Jehovah.” *Ensign* 18 (Aug. 1988): 26–27.
- Richards, LeGrand. “He Has Sent His Messenger to Prepare the Way.” *Ensign* 3 (July 1973): 76–80.
- . *Israel! Do You Know?* Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1954.
- . *The Mormons and the Jewish People*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1971. Church pamphlet.
- . “The Prophets and the Scriptures.” *1976 Devotional Speeches of the Year: BYU Bicentennial Devotional and Fireside Addresses* (Sept. 28, 1976): 157–69. Provo, Utah: BYU Press, 1977. The prophecies of Isaiah and Jeremiah on the latter-day Church.
- . “The Scriptures Speak.” *Ensign* 10 (May 1980): 22–24. Some interpretations of scriptural passages in the Old Testament.
- . “Value of the Holy Scriptures.” *Ensign* 6 (May 1976): 82–84.
- Richards, M. Ross, and Marie Curtis Richards, comps. *Old Testament Charts and Explanatory Text*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1966. Charts of prophets, dispensations, the family of Abraham, and maps of major historical events. Compiled from the *Instructor*.
- Richards, S. W. “The Bible.” *Contributor* 12 (Apr. 1891): 229–33, (June 1891): 310–12.

- Richardson, E. LV. "What Is a Jew?" *Ensign* 2 (May 1972): 12–17.
- Ricks, Artel. "Mount Moriah: Some Personal Reflections." *Ensign* 10 (Sept. 1980): 59–62.
- Ricks, Joel. "Urim and Thummim." *Improvement Era* 18 (May 1915): 611–15.
- Ricks, Stephen D. "The Appearance of Elijah and Moses in the Kirtland Temple and the Jewish Passover." *BYU Studies* 23, no. 4 (1983): 483–86.
- . "Book of Mormon prophets knew before the Lord's birth that his name would be Jesus Christ. Did Old Testament prophets also know?" *Ensign* 14 (Sept. 1984): 24–25. A linguistic look at the names of Jesus.
- . "Deuteronomy: A Covenant of Love." *Ensign* 20 (Apr. 1990): 55–59.
- . "Fasting in the Book of Mormon and the Bible." In *The Book of Mormon: The Keystone Scripture*, ed. Paul R. Cheesman, 127–36. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, BYU, 1988.
- . "The Garment of Adam in Jewish, Muslim, and Christian Tradition." In *Temples of the Ancient World: Ritual and Symbolism*, ed. Donald W. Parry, 705–39. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994.
- . "Heavenly Visions and Prophetic Calls in Isaiah 6 (2 Nephi 16), the Book of Mormon, and the Revelation of John." In *IIBM*, 171–90.
- . "Liturgy and Cosmogony: The Ritual Use of Creation Accounts in the Ancient Near East." In *Temples of the Ancient World: Ritual and Symbolism*, ed. Donald W. Parry, 118–25. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994. The Creation story in ancient Near East religious literature and temple ritual.
- . "The Narrative Call Pattern in the Prophetic Commission of Enoch (Moses 6)." *BYU Studies* 26, no. 4 (1986): 97–105.
- . "Oaths and Oath Taking in the Old Testament." In *CES 1983*, 139–42.
- . "The Restoration of the Tribes of Israel in the Writings of Jeremiah and Ezekiel." In *Sperry 1986*, 225–32.
- . "Ruth." In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 249–57. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985. Biblical customs and items of interest.
- . "Temples: Temples through the Ages." In *EM*, 4:1463–65.
- . "The Treaty/Covenant Pattern in King Benjamin's Address (Mosiah 1–6)." *BYU Studies* 24, no. 2 (1984): 151–62.
- . "A Watchman to the House of Israel (Ezekiel 1–24)." In *SS* 4, 267–85.
- Ricks, Stephen D., and John J. Sroka. "King, Coronation, and Temple: Enthronement Ceremonies in History." In *Temples of the Ancient World: Ritual and Symbolism*, ed. Donald W. Parry, 236–71. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994. Coronation, priesthood, and covenant rites.
- Ricks, Stephen D., and John W. Welch, eds. *The Allegory of the Olive Tree: The Olive, the Bible, and Jacob 5*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994.
- Ricks, Stephen D., and Michael A. Carter. "Temple-Building Motifs: Mesopotamia, Ancient Israel, Ugarit, and Kirtland." In *Temples of the Ancient World: Ritual and Symbolism*, ed. Donald W. Parry, 152–76. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994.
- Riddle, Chauncey C. "Justification, Ancient and Modern." In *Sperry 1986*, 323–42.

- Ridges, David J. *Isaiah Made Easier: A Quick-Reference Manual for Bible and Book of Mormon Students*. Springville, Utah: By the author, 1991.
- Riess, Jana K. "The Woman of Worth: Impressions of Proverbs 31:10-31." *Dialogue* 30, no. 1 (1997): 141-51.
- Riley, William L. "A Comparison of Passages from Isaiah and Other Old Testament Prophets in Ethan Smith's *View of the Hebrews* and the Book of Mormon." Master's thesis, BYU, 1971.
- Rivera, Anthony, Jr. "Jethro, Prophet and Priest of Midian." In *Sperry 1997*, 22-33.
- Roberts, B. H. "Characteristics of Deity, from a 'Mormon' Viewpoint." *Improvement Era* 5 (Nov. 1901): 29-42.
- . "Higher Criticism and the Book of Mormon." *Improvement Era* 14 (June 1911): 665-77; (July 1911): 774-86. How Book of Mormon evidence contradicts biblical scholarship, especially the theory of multiple authorship of Isaiah.
- . *The Truth, The Way, The Life: An Elementary Treatise on Theology*, 2d ed., ed. John W. Welch. Provo, Utah: BYU Studies, 1996. B. H. Roberts's study of the Creation, the pre-earth existence, and the life and fall of Adam.
- Robertson, Dane, comp. *Index of Mormon Literature on the Old Testament*. Provo, Utah: History and Religion Library, BYU, 1981. Extensive bibliography.
- Robertson, John S. "Adamic Language." In *EM*, 1:18-19.
- Robinson, O. Preston, and Christine H. Robinson. *Christ's Eternal Gospel: Do the Dead Sea Scrolls, the Pseudepigrapha, and Other Ancient Records Challenge or Support the Bible?* Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1976.
- . *Israel's Bible Lands: A Walk through the Past*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1973. Travel description of Palestine.
- Robinson, Stephen E. "The Apocalypse of Adam." *BYU Studies* 17, no. 2 (1977): 131-53. A translation points out parallels between this gnostic text and Latter-day Saint doctrines.
- . "Background for the Testaments." *Ensign* 12 (Dec. 1982): 24-30. The apocrypha, pseudepigrapha, Dead Sea Scrolls, and Nag Hammadi texts.
- . "Bible Scholarship." In *EM*, 1:112-13.
- . "The Book of Adam in Judaism and Early Christianity." In *The Man Adam*, ed. Joseph Fielding McConkie and Robert L. Millet, 131-50. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1990.
- . "Jesus Christ, Names and Titles of." In *EM*, 2:740-42.
- Robson, Kent. "The Bible, the Church, and Its Scholars." *Dialogue* 2, no. 1 (1967): 85-90. Mormon views of the Bible.
- Rockwood, Jolene Edmunds. "Eve's Role in the Creation and the Fall to Mortality." In *Women and the Power Within: To See Life Steadily and See It Whole*, ed. Dawn Hall Anderson and Marie Cornwall, 49-65. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1991. How the statements cursing Eve in the garden were symbolic.
- Rogers, V. Daniel. "Armageddon." In *EM*, 1:67.
- Romney, Marion G. "Choose Ye This Day." *Ensign* 7 (Feb. 1977): 2-4. The conflict of choice from the Garden of Eden to the present.
- . "A Day of Decision." *Ensign* 6 (Apr. 1976): 2-3. Following Joshua's example of commitment.

- Romney, Marion G. "In the Image of God." *Ensign* 8 (Mar. 1978): 2–4.
- . "The Message of the Old Testament." In *CES 1979*, 1–7.
- . "Priesthood Responsibilities." *Ensign* 8 (May 1978): 39–41. The examples of Joseph, Daniel, Nephi, Mormon, and Joseph Smith.
- . "Records of Great Worth." *Ensign* 10 (Sept. 1980): 2–7.
- . "The Rule of Law." *Ensign* 3 (Feb. 1973): 2–3. The importance of God's law including the Ten Commandments.
- . "Temples: The Gates to Heaven." *Ensign* 1 (Mar. 1971): 12–16.
- . "Trust in the Lord." *Ensign* 7 (Nov. 1977): 39–42. David and Goliath.
- Rowell, Lynn J. "Prophets, the Real and the Counterfeit." In *CES 1983*, 143–46.
- Russell, Isaac. "As Rachel Wept of Old." *Improvement Era* 24 (Nov. 1920): 73–77. One man's experience at a Jewish funeral.
- "Sacred Items from the Old Testament." *Sunstone* 6 (Mar.-Apr. 1981): 67–68. The Sunday School Supplement on the Rod of Aaron, an apocryphal account of Adam and the origin of sacrifice, cultural borrowing, and the Levitical Endowment.
- Salisbury, Frank B. *The Creation*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1976. The Creation from a scriptural and a scientific viewpoint.
- Sanchez, Margaret T. "How the Psalms Were Prepared for King James." *Ensign* 4 (Mar. 1974): 37–40.
- Sarna, Nahum M. "Who Was the Pharaoh Who 'Knew Not Joseph'?" *Ensign* 17 (Dec. 1987): 54–57.
- Satterfield, Bruce. "Melchizedek: LDS Sources." In *EM*, 2:879–80.
- Saxey, Roderick. "A Physician's Reflections on Old Testament Medicine." *Dialogue* 17, no. 3 (1984): 122–28. Diseases and health issues.
- Schaelling, J. Philip. "How Paul Used the Old Testament as a Witness for Christ." In *CES 1979*, 261–66.
- Schlesinger, Philip J. *Isaiah and the Book of Mormon*. By the author, 1990.
- Scholes, Joseph F. "The Law of Moses and Latter-day Exaltation." In *CES 1983*, 147–49. The law of obedience and sacrifice today.
- Schrunk, Francis T. *The Restoration of the House of Israel in the Latter Days*. Independence, Mo.: Mrs. Francis T. Schrunk, 1977. The doctrine of the gathering of Israel.
- Scott, John G. "'Thou Shalt Not Commit Adultery.'" In *The Ten Commandments for Today*, ed. John G. Scott, 110–23. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1997.
- Scott, John G., ed. *The Ten Commandments for Today*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1997.
- Scott, Richard G. "Four Fundamentals for Those Who Teach and Inspire Youth." In *Old Testament Symposium Speeches, 1987*, 1–6. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1988.
- "Scriptures on 2,600-Year-Old Silver Scrolls Found in Jerusalem." *Ensign* 17 (June 1987): 56–57.
- "Seek Wisdom." *Improvement Era* 3 (Sept. 1900): 864. Solomon's teachings.
- Seely, David Rolph. "The Allegory of the Olive Tree and the Use of Related Figurative Language in the Ancient Near East and the Old Testament." In *The Allegory of the Olive Tree: The Olive, the Bible, and Jacob 5*, ed. Stephen D. Ricks and John W. Welch, 290–304. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994.

- . “The Bible and the Dispensations from Adam to Abraham.” In B. H. Roberts, *The Truth, The Way, The Life: An Elementary Treatise on Theology*, 2d ed., ed. John W. Welch, 654–62. Provo, Utah: BYU Studies, 1996.
- . “The Book of Jonah.” In *SS 4*, 46–51. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1993.
- . “Ecclesiastes.” In *SS 4*, 463–66.
- . “I Am with Thee, to Deliver Thee (Jeremiah 1–20).” In *SS 4*, 214–34.
- . “The Image of the Hand of God in the Book of Mormon and the Old Testament.” In *Rediscovering the Book of Mormon*, ed. John L. Sorenson and Melvin J. Thorne, 140–50. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1991.
- . “An Introduction to 1 and 2 Samuel.” In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 259–70. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985.
- . “Jehovah, Jesus Christ.” In *EM*, 2:720–21.
- . “The Joseph Smith Translation: ‘Plain and Precious Things’ Restored.” *Ensign 27* (Aug. 1997): 8–16.
- . “Kings and Chronicles.” In *SS 4*, 4–11.
- . “The Lord Is Our Judge and Our King (Isaiah 18–33).” In *SS 4*, 108–27.
- . “The Lord Will Bring Salvation (Isaiah 51–66).” In *SS 4*, 146–64.
- . “Meaning of ‘help meet’ in Genesis 2:18.” *Ensign 24* (Jan. 1994): 54.
- . “The Ministry of Jeremiah (Jeremiah 1, 25–29, 32–45, 52).” In *SS 4*, 193–213.
- . “Nephi’s Use of Isaiah 2–14 in 2 Nephi 6–10.” In *IIBM*, 151–69.
- . “Prophecy.” In *EM*, 3:1160–62.
- . “Prophecy in Biblical Times.” In *EM*, 3:1162–63.
- . “A Prophet over the Nations (Jeremiah 21–24, 30–31, 46–51).” In *SS 4*, 235–52.
- . “The Restoration as Covenant Renewal.” In *Sperry 1986*, 357–80.
- . “Samuel: Prophet, Priest, Judge, and Anointer of Kings (1 Samuel).” In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 271–80. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985.
- . “The Song of Solomon.” In *SS 4*, 467–70.
- . “The Ten Commandments in the Book of Mormon.” In *Doctrines of the Book of Mormon: The 1991 Sperry Symposium*, ed. Bruce A. Van Orden and Brent L. Top, 166–81. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1992. Expanded edition published as *The Ten Commandments in the Book of Mormon*. Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1991.
- . “Thou Shalt Not Take the Name of the Lord Thy God in Vain.” In *The Ten Commandments for Today*, ed. John G. Scott, 49–66. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1997.
- Seely, David Rolph, and John W. Welch. “Zenos and the Texts of the Old Testament.” In *The Allegory of the Olive Tree: The Olive, the Bible, and Jacob 5*, ed. Stephen D. Ricks and John W. Welch, 322–46. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994. The chronology of the use of plant imagery.
- Seely, Jo Ann H. “Lamentations.” In *SS 4*, 253–57.

- Seemann, Curt H. "Preparation and Precaution in Scriptural Study, [Part I]." In *Papers of the Thirteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*, ed. Dee F. Green, 34–40. Provo, Utah: Extension Publications, BYU, 1961. Knowing the language and culture of the scriptures.
- . "Preparation and Precaution in Scriptural Study, Part II." In *Papers of the Fourteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*, ed. Forrest R. Hauck, 12–21. Provo, Utah: Extension Publications, BYU, 1963. Archaeological evidence incorrectly used as proof of scriptural accounts.
- Sellers, Keith L., and Victor G. Forsnes. "Why did Isaiah write that the Lord said, 'Beside me there is no God' (Isa. 44:6) when there are three personages in the Godhead?" *Ensign* 19 (Dec. 1989): 52–53.
- Sheffield, William. "Voice from the Dust." In *EM*, 4:1538.
- Shenk, Robert. "The Coherence of the Biblical Story of Balaam." *Literature and Belief* 13 (1993): 31–51.
- Sherry, Thomas E. "Changing Attitudes toward Joseph Smith's Translation of the Bible." In *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance of the Joseph Smith Translation*, ed. Robert L. Millet and Robert J. Matthews, 187–226. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1995. Includes a bibliography of important publications about the JST from both the LDS and the RLDS churches.
- . *Joseph Smith's Translation of the Bible: A Bibliography of Publications, 1847–1987, with Collected Copies of Each Citation*. 3 vols. Provo, Utah: By the author, 1988. A study of different renditions of the JST.
- . *Joseph Smith's Translation of the Bible: A Bibliography of Publications, 1988–1992*. Corvallis, Ore.: By the author, 1994.
- Sill, Sterling W. "The Glory of Ancient Temples—and Modern." *Improvement Era* 68 (Feb. 1965): 127–29.
- . "Hold Up Your Hands." *Ensign* 3 (July 1973): 102–5. A look at Moses' example in Exodus 17:8–12.
- . "Mothers of the Bible." *Improvement Era* 72 (May 1969): 12–15.
- . "Thou Shalt Not." *Ensign* 1 (Dec. 1971): 92–94.
- . "We Believe the Bible." *Improvement Era* 62 (Dec. 1959): 952–53.
- Sjodahl, J. M. "Account of Joseph's First Vision Compared with Biblical Records of Divine Manifestations." *Improvement Era* 23 (Apr. 1920): 488–90.
- . "Ancient Temples." *Improvement Era* 48 (Oct. 1945): 572–73, 600–602. Temples in the Near East and America.
- . "The Jew, His Past, Present, and Future: A Sketch." *Improvement Era* 7 (Mar. 1904): 350–63.
- . "Notes on Bible Texts." *Improvement Era* 23 (May 1920): 627–30. Explanations of bread in Ecclesiastes 11:1, Proverbs 23:7, and Malachi 3:8.
- . "Notes on Bible Texts." *Improvement Era* 23 (June 1920): 731–32. A look at the giants in Genesis 6:4.
- . "Notes on Bible Texts." *Improvement Era* 24 (Jan. 1921): 250–51. An exposition on Judges 11 and human sacrifice in the Old Testament.
- . "Sprinkling Is Not Baptism." *Improvement Era* 30 (June 1927): 720–22.

- . *Temples: Descriptive and Historical Sketches of Ancient and Modern Sacred Edifices*. Salt Lake City: Deseret News, n.d.
- Skinner, Andrew C. "The Book of Haggai." In *SS* 4, 346–50.
- . "Genesis 22: The Paradigm for True Sacrifice in Latter-day Israel." In *Sperry 1986*, 69–83. Abraham's test.
- . "Israel and Judah in the Ninth and Eighth Centuries before Christ (2 Kings 11–17; 2 Chronicles 23–28)." In *SS* 4, 33–45.
- . "Jacob in the Presence of God." In *Sperry 1993*, 136–49. Covenant making and personal revelation.
- . "Kings and Prophets in Divided Israel (1 Kings 12–2 Kings 10; 2 Chronicles 10–22)." In *SS* 4, 20–32.
- . "Moses." In *EM*, 2:958–59.
- . "Nephi's Lessons to His People: The Messiah, the Land, and Isaiah 48–49 in 1 Nephi 19–22." In *IIBM*, 95–122.
- . "Noah." In *EM*, 3:1016–17.
- . "The Reign of Hezekiah (2 Kings 18–20; 2 Chronicles 29–32)." In *SS* 4, 75–79.
- . "The Return from Exile (Ezra 1–6)." In *SS* 4, 334–45.
- Skousen, Royal. "Textual Variants in the Isaiah Quotations in the Book of Mormon." In *IIBM*, 369–90.
- Skousen, W. Cleon. *The First 2000 Years*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1953.
- . *The Fourth Thousand Years*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1966.
- . *Isaiah Speaks to Modern Times*. Salt Lake City: Ensign Publishing, 1984. The prophecies of Isaiah by topic and verse by verse.
- . "The Old Testament Speaks Today." *Ensign* 2 (Dec. 1972): 79–81. Christianity in the Old Testament.
- . *The Third Thousand Years*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1964.
- Slade, Wallace B. "Teaching Tough Guys the Old Testament." In *CES* 1979, 267–69. Teaching techniques.
- Sloan, R. W. "Bible Language." *Millennial Star* 83 (Mar. 24, 1921): 179–82.
- . "Ecclesiastes Modernized." *Millennial Star* 48 (Mar. 15, 1886): 171–74.
- . "Influence of the Bible." *Contributor* 7 (Jan. 1886): 157–59. The Bible's influence on language, law, and hope in the Lord.
- Smart, William B. "Sabbath Day." In *EM*, 3:1241–43.
- Smith, Brian L. "Ephraim." In *EM*, 2:461–62.
- Smith, Eldred G. "All May Share in Adam's Blessing." *Ensign* 1 (June 1971): 100–101.
- . "Decisions." *Ensign* 1 (Dec. 1971): 45–46. The examples of Satan in the pre-earth life and Job.
- . "Patriarchal Order of the Priesthood." *Improvement Era* 55 (June 1952): 425–26. Includes a description of patriarchal blessings.
- Smith, George D., Jr. "Isaiah Updated." *Dialogue* 16, no. 2 (1983): 37–51. Isaiah's prophecies reviewed in their historical context and compared with the later meanings attached by Christians and Mormons.
- Smith, Iola Kimball. "King Solomon's Desert." *Improvement Era* 54 (May 1951): 335, 346. A comparison of the building of Solomon's temple with the Saints' building of the Salt Lake Temple.
- Smith, Joseph F. "Trust in God." *Improvement Era* 7 (Nov. 1903): 53–56. Abraham's obedience.

- Smith, Joseph F., John R. Winder, and Anthon H. Lund. "The Origin of Man." *Improvement Era* 13 (Nov. 1909): 75–81. The anthropomorphism of God and origin of man.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. "Adam's Role in Bringing Us Mortality." *Improvement Era* 70 (Dec. 1967): 43–44. The purposes for the Fall of Adam.
- . "Biblical Evidence That Joseph Smith Was Called of God." *Improvement Era* 61 (Nov. 1958): 808–9, 873–74.
- . "Blessings of the Descendants of Ephraim." *Improvement Era* 68 (Aug. 1965): 678–79.
- . "Differences in Genealogical Lineages." *Improvement Era* 63 (Mar. 1960): 144–45. An explanation of differences in lineages of patriarchal blessings in the same family.
- . *Elijah: The Prophet and His Mission*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1957.
- . "How are the nations of the earth blessed through Abraham and his seed?" *Improvement Era* 61 (Feb. 1958): 80–81, 116.
- . "How Could the Melchizedek Priesthood Be Taken Away from Israel?" *Improvement Era* 66 (June 1963): 446–47.
- . "How Extensive Was the Scattering of Israel?" *Improvement Era* 64 (July 1961): 489, 534–35. How one can be a full-blooded non-Israelite and still be a literal descendant of one of the twelve tribes.
- . "Is baptism for the remission of sins an ordinance of the gospel binding on the world from the time of the Savior only, or was it also required in earlier dispensations?" *Improvement Era* 61 (Apr. 1958): 224–25, 261.
- . "The Language of Adam: The Origin of Speech." *Improvement Era* 31 (Feb. 1928): 271–76.
- . *Man: His Origin and Destiny*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1954.
- . "The Marriage of Abraham, Joseph, and Moses to Egyptian Women." *Improvement Era* 56 (Dec. 1953): 906.
- . "Multiply and Replenish." *Improvement Era* 60 (Feb. 1957): 78–79. An explanation of the Hebrew root behind "replenish" in Genesis 1:28.
- . *The Progress of Man*. Salt Lake City: The Geneological Society of Utah, 1936.
- . *The Signs of the Times*. Independence, Mo.: Press of Zion's Printing and Publishing, 1943.
- . "The Sons of God and the Daughters of Men." *Improvement Era* 59 (Nov. 1956): 782, 879. An explanation of Genesis 6:1–2.
- . "Tithing—the Law of the Tenth." *Improvement Era* 67 (June 1964): 446–47.
- . "The Twelve Tribes of Israel." *Improvement Era* 59 (Apr. 1956): 222–23.
- . "The Two Tables of Stone Written by the Finger of God." *Improvement Era* 70 (Jan. 1967): 4–5. The difference between the two sets of stone tablets.
- . "Was temple work done for the dead in Old Testament times?" *Improvement Era* 61 (Aug. 1958): 576–77.
- . "Was Temple Work Done in Days of the Old Prophets?" *Improvement Era* 58 (Nov. 1955): 794.
- . "Was the Fall of Adam Necessary?" *Improvement Era* 65 (Apr. 1962): 230–31.

- . “What Is Meant by the Waters above the Firmament?” *Improvement Era* 65 (Oct. 1962): 702–3.
- . “What Is the Meaning of Ecclesiastes 9: 4, 5, 10?” *Improvement Era* 66 (Sept. 1963): 734–35.
- . “What of the Witch of Endor and Samuel?” *Improvement Era* 65 (Aug. 1962): 566–67.
- . “Where Is the Garden of Eden?” *Improvement Era* 64 (Apr. 1961): 216–17.
- Smith, Moroni W. “A Preliminary Study in the Primitive Outcroppings in the Old Testament.” Master’s thesis, BYU, 1932.
- Smith, Robert. “Another View of the New English Bible.” *Dialogue* 6, no. 1 (1971): 101–3.
- Smith, Timothy L. “Book of Mormon in a Biblical Culture.” In *EM*, 1:168–69.
- Snell, Heber C. *Ancient Israel: Its Story and Meaning*. Salt Lake City: Stevens and Wallis, 1948.
- Snell, Heber C., Sidney B. Sperry, and Kent Robson. “The Bible in the Church.” *Dialogue* 2, no. 1 (1967): 55–74. Part a roundtable discussion. The status of the Bible in the Church; different ways of studying the Bible with a specific look at Nahum and the Revelation of John.
- Sorenson, A. D. “Zion.” In *EM*, 4:1624–26.
- Sorenson, John L. “The ‘Brass Plates’ and Biblical Scholarship.” *Dialogue* 10, no. 4 (1977): 31–39. Biblical criticism and how the brass plates shed light on the multiple strand theory of the Old Testament.
- . “A Mormon Picture of Creation.” N.p., n.d. Special Collections and Manuscripts, Harold B. Lee Library, BYU, Provo, Utah.
- . “Origin of Man.” In *EM*, 3:1053–54.
- Special Helps to the Old Testament*. [Salt Lake City: Dept. of Seminaries and Institutes of Religion?], 1973.
- Sperry, Sidney B. “Abraham’s Three Visitors.” *Improvement Era* 34 (Aug. 1931): 583, 585.
- . *Ancient Records Testify in Papyrus and Stone*. Salt Lake City: General Boards of M.I.A. of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1938. The 1938–39 study manual for MIA.
- . “Ancient Temples and Their Functions.” *Ensign* 2 (Jan. 1972): 67–72. Reprint of “Some Thoughts concerning Ancient Temples and Their Functions.” *Improvement Era* 58 (Nov. 1955): 814–16, 826–27.
- . “Ancient Temples and Their Uses.” *Improvement Era* 56 (Apr. 1953): 230–31, 254–64. A description of the Tabernacle, Dome of the Rock, Solomon’s temple, and Zerubbabel’s temple.
- . “Are there accounts in the Old Testament that are more allegorical than literal?” *Ensign* 4 (July 1974): 15.
- . “The Dead Sea Scrolls and Their Significance for Latter-day Saints.” *Improvement Era* 60 (Dec. 1957): 910–13, 970; *Improvement Era* 61 (Jan. 1958): 32–33, 48–49.
- . “Genesis 12:1–13, an Abridgment of the Book of Abraham.” *Improvement Era* 35 (Oct. 1932): 727–28.
- . “Hebrew Manners and Customs.” *Ensign* 2 (May 1972): 29–33.
- . “The ‘Isaiah Problem’ in the Book of Mormon.” *Improvement Era* 42 (Sept. 1939): 524–25, 564–69.

- Sperry, Sidney B. *The Message of the Twelve Prophets*. Independence, Mo.: Press of Zion's Printing and Publishing, 1941.
- . "The Mission of Moses: Out of Bondage." *Ensign* 3 (Oct. 1973): 30–35.
- . "A Note on Psalm 8:4–6." *Ensign* 2 (Feb. 1972): 21.
- . *Old Testament Prophets*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Sunday School Union, 1965. Short lessons discussing the interpretation of the writings of the Old Testament prophets with emphasis on Isaiah, Jeremiah, and Ezekiel, with material taken from Sperry's book *The Voice of Israel's Prophets*.
- . *Old Testament Prophets: Teacher Supplement*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Sunday School Union, 1965.
- . "The Problem of the 'Rod' and the 'Root of Jesse' in Isaiah 11." *Improvement Era* 69 (Oct. 1966): 868–69, 914–17.
- . "Scholars and Prophets." *Dialogue* 2, no. 1 (1967): 74–85. Part of a roundtable discussion. The author's response to scholars' criticisms of prophetic interpretation of biblical scripture.
- . "Some Thoughts concerning Ancient Temples and Their Functions." *Improvement Era* 58 (Nov. 1955): 814–16, 826–27.
- . *The Spirit of the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: L.D.S. Department of Education, 1940. Religious principles to be learned from stories and prophets.
- . *The Voice of Israel's Prophets: A Latter-day Saint Interpretation of the Major and Minor Prophets of the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1952. An edited version of *The Message of the Twelve Prophets* along with additional commentary on the Major Prophets.
- . "What Is the Meaning of the Urim and Thummim? And How Did the Instrument Function?" *Improvement Era* 43 (Nov. 1940): 657, 690, 692–93.
- Stephens, Calvin R. "How to Handle Difficult Issues from the Old Testament." In *CES 1983*, 154–57.
- Stevenson, Bertha S. "A Song of Old Israel." *Improvement Era* 41 (Aug. 1938): 464, 509, 511. The Psalms.
- Stewart, Douglas A. "Israel: Scattering of Israel." In *EM*, 2:708–9.
- "The Stick of Ephraim." *Improvement Era* 8 (Aug. 1905): 781–82. How the Book of Mormon is the stick of Ephraim, even though Lehi was from Manassah.
- Stock, Susan. "The Oral Formulaic Style of Isaiah and Abinadi." In *Proceedings of the Deseret Language and Linguistics Society 1991 Symposium*. 67–71. Provo, Utah: Deseret Language and Linguistics Society, 1991.
- Stokes, William Lee. *The Creation Scriptures: A Witness for God in the Scientific Age*. Bountiful, Utah: Starstone, 1979.
- Stone, W. Jack. "Children of the Promise." In *CES 1983*, 158–61. Insights from the Old Testament that can help today's children.
- Strathearn, Gaye. "The Wife/Sister Experience: Pharaoh's Introduction to Jehovah." In *Sperry 1993*, 150–65.
- Stringham, Joe. "The Bible: Only 4,263 Languages to Go." *Ensign* 20 (Jan. 1990): 17–20.
- Strong, Leon M. *Three Timely Treasures: Dispensations of the Gospel, the Ten Lost Tribes, from the Kingdom of Judah to John the Baptist*. Independence, Mo.: Zion's Printing and Publishing, 1949.

- Swainston, Howard D. "Tithing." In *EM*, 4:1480–82.
- Swanson, Vern G. "Israel's Other Tribes." *Ensign* 12 (Jan. 1982): 26–31.
A brief history of and speculations about the present whereabouts of the lost tribes.
- Szink, Terrence L. "Oaths." In *EM*, 3:1020.
———. "The Reign of Solomon (1 Kings 1–11; 2 Chronicles 1–9)." In *SS* 4, 12–19.
- Talmage, James E. *The House of the Lord: A Study of Holy Sanctuaries Ancient and Modern*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1912.
———. "Original Sin and Preexistence." *Improvement Era* 20 (Mar. 1917): 401–5.
———. "Remember the Sabbath Day: A Law unto Man from the Beginning." *Improvement Era* 21 (Dec. 1917): 114–16.
———. "The Tragedy of Israel: A Nation without a Country; Judah and Israel to Come into Their Own." *Improvement Era* 21 (Nov. 1917): 12–15.
———. "Under the Curse: All Creation Groans." *Improvement Era* 24 (July 1921): 826–27. The earth's cleansing, death, and resurrection.
- Talmage, Sterling B. "Genesis and Geology." *Improvement Era* 42 (Mar. 1939): 143, 179.
- Tanner, Joseph M. *Old Testament Studies*. 2 vols. Salt Lake City: Deseret Sunday School Union, 1917. Short lessons on the characters and teachings of the Old Testament.
- Tanner, John S. "The Book of Job." In *SS* 4, 391–406.
———. "Hast Thou Considered My Servant Job?" In *Sperry 1986*, 141–57.
———. "Why Latter-day Saints Should Read Job." *Sunstone* 14 (Aug. 1990): 38–47.
- Tanner, N. Eldon. "A Basis for Faith in the Living God." *Ensign* 8 (Nov. 1978): 46–49. Examples from the Old Testament. Also mentions the Creation.
———. "Choose You This Day." *Ensign* 1 (June 1971): 11–15.
———. "Thou Mayest Choose for Thyself." *Ensign* 3 (July 1973): 7–10. Free agency and Adam and Eve in the garden.
———. "Where Art Thou?" *Ensign* 1 (Dec. 1971): 32–35. The Fall and Adam.
- Tate, George S. "Covenants in Biblical Times." In *EM*, 1:333–35.
The Ten Commandments Today: A Discussion of the Decalog. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1955. Essays by Church leaders.
- Thomas, Gloria Jean. "Sacrifice." In *EM*, 3:1248.
- Thomas, M. Catherine. "From Malachi to John the Baptist: The Dynamics of Apostasy." In *SS* 4, 471–83.
———. "The Provocation in the Wilderness and the Rejection of Grace." In *Sperry 1993*, 166–77.
- Thomas, Mark D. "A Mosaic for a Religious Counterculture: The Bible in the Book of Mormon." *Dialogue* 29, no. 4 (1996): 47–68.
- Thomas, Robert K. "The Bible as Literature." *Improvement Era* 68 (May 1965): 386–87, 430.
———. "The Old Testament as Literature." In *CES 1979*, 19–26. The need to study the Old Testament as more than literature.
- Thompson, John S. "Isaiah 50–51, the Israelite Autumn Festivals, and the Covenant Speech of Jacob in 2 Nephi 6–10." In *IIBM*, 123–50.

- Thompson, John S., and Eric Smith. "Isaiah and the Latter-day Saints: A Bibliographic Survey." In *IIBM*, 445–509.
- "The Three Men Entertained by Abraham." *Improvement Era* 27 (Jan. 1924): 260–61.
- Tice, Richard. "Bekahs, Shekels, and Talents: A Look at Biblical References to Money." *Ensign* 17 (Aug. 1987): 30–34.
- Todd, D. M. "Science and the Bible." *Contributor* 13 (Aug. 1892): 441–44. The folly of Darwinism/evolution.
- Todd, Jay M. "After Eden." *Improvement Era* 73 (Aug. 1970): 8–9. An explanation of what Adam and Eve did and why.
- . "In the Beginning." *Improvement Era* 73 (Jan. 1970): 33–48. LDS scholars on the Creation.
- . "Some Dwelling Sites of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob." *Ensign* 3 (Mar. 1973): 18–22.
- Top, Brent L. "Hosea and Gomer: Teaching Divine Love and the Miracle of Forgiveness." In *CES 1983*, 165–68.
- . "The Marriage of Hosea and Gomer: A Symbolic Testament of Messianic Love and Mercy." In *Sperry 1989*, 223–39.
- . *A Peculiar Treasure*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1997. The relevance of the Old Testament to modern living.
- "The Truth of the Hexateuch." *Millennial Star* 60 (Jan. 20, 1898): 45–48.
- Turner, Rodney. "The Quest for a Peculiar People." *Ensign* 2 (May 1972): 6–11. The history of the tribes of Israel and their rejection of the prophets and of Christ.
- . "The Two Davids." In *Sperry 1989*, 240–60. Making and keeping covenants.
- . "Why the Psalms? How were they used? How did they come to be?" *Ensign* 3 (Nov. 1973): 13–14.
- Tvedtnes, John A. "Borrowings from the Parable of Zenos." In *The Allegory of the Olive Tree: The Olive, the Bible, and Jacob 5*, ed. Stephen D. Ricks and John W. Welch, 373–426. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994.
- . *The Church of the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1980.
- . "Elijah: Champion of Israel's God." *Ensign* 20 (July 1990): 52–57.
- . "Ezekiel's 'Missing Prophecy.'" In *Sperry 1997*, 110–21.
- . "Five Empires of the Ancient Near East: A Historical Backdrop of 1 Kings to Matthew." *Ensign* 12 (Apr. 1982): 49–51.
- . "Jonah." *Ensign* 4 (June 1974): 26–27. The historicity of the story of Jonah.
- . "Nebuchadnezzar or Nabonidus? Mistaken Identities in the Book of Daniel." *Ensign* 16 (Sept. 1986): 54–57.
- . "Olive Oil: Symbol of the Holy Ghost." In *The Allegory of the Olive Tree: The Olive, the Bible, and Jacob 5*, ed. Stephen D. Ricks and John W. Welch, 427–59. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994. Olive oil in anointing, washings and anointing, baptism, and the tree of life.
- . "The 'Other Tribes': Which Are They?" *Ensign* 12 (Jan. 1982): 31–32.
- . "Priestly Clothing in Bible Times." In *Temples of the Ancient World: Ritual and Symbolism*, ed. Donald W. Parry, 649–704. Salt Lake City:

- Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994. Discussion and illustrations of garments, temple clothing, wedding clothing, and heavenly clothing.
- . "Vineyard or Olive Orchard?" In *The Allegory of the Olive Tree: The Olive, the Bible, and Jacob 5*, ed. Stephen D. Ricks and John W. Welch, 477–83. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1994.
- . "Why were Israel and Judah carried away captive instead of simply conquered and placed under tribute?" *Ensign* 12 (Aug. 1982): 25–26.
- Underwood, Grant. "Joseph Smith's Use of the Old Testament." In *Sperry 1986*, 381–414.
- . "The Old Testament in the New Dispensation." In *CES 1983*, 169–72. Early LDS interpretations of the Bible.
- Urrutia, Benjamin. "The Structure of Genesis, Chapter One." *Dialogue* 8, no. 3-4 (1973): 142–43. An exegesis of Genesis 1.
- Valletta, Thomas R. "The Exodus: Prophetic Type and the Plan of Salvation." In *Sperry 1993*, 178–90.
- . "Length of time of the Creation." *Ensign* 24 (Jan. 1994): 53–54.
- . "Longevity of the patriarchs." *Ensign* 24 (Feb. 1994): 61–62.
- van Beek, Wouter. "Covenants." In *EM*, 1:331–33.
- Van Orden, Bruce A. "Redeeming the Dead as Taught in the Old Testament." In *Sperry 1989*, 261–70. Elijah and Isaiah on redeeming the dead, viewed through modern revelation.
- . "The Seed of Abraham in 1983." In *CES 1983*, 173–76. A description of the Abrahamic covenant and who its heirs are.
- . "The Seed of Abraham in the Latter Days." In *Sperry 1986*, 51–67.
- . "What do we know about the location of Garden of Eden?" *Ensign* 24 (Jan. 1994): 54–55.
- . "What is the Latter-day Saint view on the 'forbidden fruit'?" *Ensign* 24 (Feb. 1994): 62.
- Verhaaren, Bruce T. "Ten Commandments." In *EM*, 4:1469–70.
- Vest, H. Grant. "The Problem of Isaiah in the Book of Mormon." Master's thesis, BYU, 1938.
- Voices of Old Testament Prophets: The 26th Annual Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1997. Cited as *Sperry 1997*.
- Von Wellnitz, Marcus. *Christ and the Patriarchs: New Light from Apocryphal Literature and Tradition*. Bountiful, Utah: Horizon Publishers, 1981. Adam, Moses, Abraham, and Noah in apocryphal writings and traditions.
- Vorhaus, Renee. "Since God is all powerful, couldn't he have freed the Israelites from Egyptian bondage without sending all those plagues?" *Ensign* 10 (Sept. 1980): 64–65.
- Wadley, Angelyn W. "Teaching Helps and the Mutual Improvement Association." In *Ten Commandments Today*. Salt Lake City: General Board of the Mutual Improvement Associations of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1954.
- Walker, Gary Lee. "The Fall of the Kingdom of Judah (2 Kings 21–25; 2 Chronicles 33–36)." In *SS 4*, 165–77. The impact of Manasseh and Josiah on the kingdom of Judah and its eventual fall.
- . "Jesus Christ: Prophecies about Jesus Christ." In *EM*, 2:726–28.

- Walker, Steven C. "Between Scriptural Lines." *Ensign* 8 (Mar. 1978): 62–63. Study helps.
- . "Deconstructing the Bible." *Literature and Belief* 9 (1989): 8–17. Biblical criticism's contribution to increased learning.
- . *Seven Ways of Looking at Susanna*. Provo, Utah: Center for the Study of Christian Values in Literature, BYU, 1984. The apocryphal book *Susanna*.
- Walton, Michael T. "Professor Seixas, the Hebrew Bible, and the Book of Abraham." *Sunstone* 6 (Mar.-Apr. 1981): 41–43. Joseph Smith's study of Hebrew is related to the translation of the Book of Abraham.
- "War with Sisera." *Young Woman's Journal* 16 (June 1905): 290–91.
- Washburn, Jesse A. *From Eden to Diahman: Chronology Chart, Bible and Book of Mormon Events*. Provo, Utah: n.p., 1937.
- . *Story of the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: The Department of Education, 1937. An Old Testament textbook for seminary classes.
- Waters, Max L. "Is there evidence that others besides Enoch's people were translated? And what are their missions?" *Ensign* 9 (June 1979): 33.
- Webb, Robert C. "The 'Higher Criticism' and the Variant Names for God in the Bible." *Improvement Era* 19 (Sept. 1916): 984–89; (Oct. 1916): 1065–70.
- Welch, John W. "Authorship of the Book of Isaiah in Light of the Book of Mormon." In *IIBM*, 423–37. Support for the single authorship theory of Isaiah.
- . "Chiasmus in Biblical Law: An Approach to the Structure of Legal Texts in the Hebrew Bible." In *Jewish Law Association Studies IV: The Boston Conference Volume*, ed. Bernard S. Jackson, 5–22. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1990. Chiasmus in Exodus 21–23 and Leviticus 24.
- . "Getting through Isaiah with the Help of the Nephite Prophetic View." In *IIBM*, 19–45.
- . "Isaiah 53, Mosiah 14, and the Book of Mormon." In *IIBM*, 293–312.
- . "A Study Relating Chiasmus in the Book of Mormon to Chiasmus in the Old Testament, Ugaritic Epics, Homer, and Selected Greek and Latin Authors." Master's thesis, BYU, 1970.
- Welch, John W., ed. *Chiasmus in Antiquity: Structures, Analyses, Exegesis*. Hildesheim, Germany: Gerstenberg, 1981. A study of texts from biblical, classical, and other literatures.
- Welch, John W., and Yehuda Radday. "Structure in the Scroll of Ruth." *Beth Mikra* 77 (1979): 180–87.
- Welker, Roy A. *Spiritual Values of the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: L.D.S. Department of Education, 1952. Commentary on the Old Testament with study questions.
- Werblowsky, R. J. Zvi. "Elijah: Ancient Sources." In *EM*, 2:451–52.
- Wernick, Rabbi Nissim. "A Critical Analysis of the Book of Abraham in the Light of Extra-Canonical Jewish Writings." Ph.D. diss., BYU, 1968.
- West, Franklin L. *Discovering the Old Testament*. Salt Lake City: L.D.S. Department of Education, 1950. Textbook with review questions.
- West, Joseph A. "Astronomy and Ancient and Modern Scriptures." *Improvement Era* 27 (Feb. 1924): 346–50.
- . "The Bible and Life." *Improvement Era* 25 (Sept. 1922): 989–92; *Improvement Era* 26 (Nov. 1922): 23–27. The Creation, premortality, and evolution.

- Whitehead, Earnest L. *The House of Israel: A Treatise on the Destiny, History, and Identification of Israel in All the Five Branches*. Independence, Mo.: Zion's Printing and Publishing, 1947.
- Whitney, Orson F. "The Aaronic Priesthood." *Contributor* 6 (Nov. 1884): 41–44; (Dec. 1884): 81–85; (Jan. 1885): 121–23. History of Aaronic Priesthood.
- . "The Fall and Redemption." *Improvement Era* 24 (Mar. 1921): 373–90.
- . "A Lesson from the Book of Job." *Improvement Era* 22 (Nov. 1918): 3–11.
- . "Thou Shalt Have No Other Gods before Me." *Improvement Era* 23 (Aug. 1920): 882–86.
- Whittaker, David J. "The Book of Daniel in Early Mormon Thought." In *By Study and Also by Faith: Essays in Honor of Hugh W. Nibley*, 2 vols., ed. John M. Lundquist and Stephen D. Ricks, 1:155–201. Salt Lake City: Deseret Book; Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1990. The Restoration as a fulfillment of Daniel's prophecies.
- . "A Covenant People." *Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*, 196–216. Provo, Utah: BYU Press, 1979.
- . "A Covenant People: Old Testament Light on Modern Covenants." *Ensign* 10 (Aug. 1980): 36–40.
- Widtsoe, John A. "Are the Early Books of the Bible (the Pentateuch and Joshua) Historically Correct?" *Improvement Era* 42 (Sept. 1939): 545, 573, 575.
- . "A Covenant People." *New Era* 6 (Feb. 1976): 44–46.
- . "Did the Sun Stand Still upon Gibeon?" *Improvement Era* 42 (Oct. 1939): 609.
- . "Did the Waters of the Flood Cover the Highest Mountains of the Earth?" *Improvement Era* 43 (June 1940): 353.
- . "Do Cherubim and Seraphim Have Wings?" *Improvement Era* 52 (July 1949): 449.
- . *Evidences and Reconciliations: Aids to Faith in a Modern Day*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1943. Includes questions and answers about Bible passages.
- . "Is the Bible Translated Correctly?" *Improvement Era* 43 (Mar. 1940): 161, 191.
- . "Of One Blood." *Improvement Era* 42 (Jan. 1939): 32. The family of Abraham and missionary work.
- . "The Time-Length of Creation." *Improvement Era* 12 (Apr. 1909): 491–94.
- . "Were There Pre-Adamites?" *Improvement Era* 51 (May 1948): 305.
- . "What Is the Message of the Old Testament?" *Improvement Era* 43 (May 1940): 289, 319.
- . "What Tithes and Offerings Were Required of Ancient Israel?" *Improvement Era* 41 (May 1944): 305, 314.
- . "Where Are the Lost Tribes of Israel?" *Improvement Era* 42 (Jan. 1939): 6–7.
- . "Where Was the Garden of Eden?" *Improvement Era* 49 (Feb. 1946): 97, 126.

- Widtsoe, John A. "Who Are the Children of Abraham?" *Improvement Era* 53 (Nov. 1950): 870–71.
- . "Who Are the Sons of Levi? What Is Their Future Offering in Righteousness?" *Improvement Era* 45 (Aug. 1942): 513, 543.
- . "Who Is Elias? What Is the Mission of Elias?" *Improvement Era* 45 (Oct. 1942): 641.
- . "Who Was Melchizedek?" *Improvement Era* 48 (Dec. 1945): 761.
- Widtsoe, Osborne. "Remarkable Parallels." *Young Woman's Journal* 17. "Promises of a Numerous People" (Jan. 1906): 9–13; "Prophecies of a New Home" (Feb. 1906): 65–69; "Prophecies of Punishment" (Apr. 1906): 167–71; "Prophecies of Desolation" (May 1906): 196–202; "Prophecies of Deliverance" (June 1906): 271–77; "Prophecies of Danger" (Aug. 1906): 346–49; "Prophecies of Pestilence" (Sept. 1906): 394–400; "Pointing Out a Successor" (Oct. 1906): 442–48; "Summary and Conclusion" (Nov. 1906): 483–88. Comparisons of Abraham, Moses, Jeremiah, Joseph of Egypt, Ezekiel, and David with Joseph Smith.
- Wilcox, S. Michael. "The Abrahamic Covenant." In *Sperry 1989*, 271–80.
- . "Can you give insight into Genesis 3:16, which reads, 'Thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee?'" *Ensign* 24 (Feb. 1994): 63.
- . "No Other Gods before Me." *Ensign* 24 (Jan. 1994): 22–27.
- Williams, Jeff J. *Who Was the Pharaoh of the Exodus?* Bountiful, Utah: Horizon Publishers, 1994. Theory that rather than Ramses II, it was Nemyemzaf, son of Pepys II of the sixth dynasty, a minor pharaoh.
- Wise, Gayla. *The Sign of the Son of Man: The "Shechinah." Covenant*, 1991. The Old Testament concept of God's glory.
- Wolferts, Edgar. "The Meaning of Messianism in the Dead Sea Scriptures and in Popular Latter-day Saint Thought: A Reappraisal." In *CES 1983*, 177–80. Similarities between LDS doctrines and the Dead Sea Scrolls do not prove that Qumran had the gospel.
- Woodbury, Lael J. "The Sacred Hosanna Shout." In *CES 1979*, 270–75.
- Woodford, Robert J. "Doctrine and Covenants References That Aid in an Interpretation of Old Testament Scriptures." In *CES 1979*, 276–91.
- Woods, Fred E. "Elisha and the Children: The Question of Accepting Prophetic Succession." *BYU Studies* 32, no. 3 (1992): 47–58.
- . "The Waters Which Make Glad the City of God: The Water Motif of Ezekiel 47:1–12." In *Sperry 1989*, 281–98.
- . "Why didn't Jews in Old Testament times believe Jerusalem could be destroyed?" *Ensign* 25 (Dec. 1995): 52–53.
- Woolf, Edmund. *Woolf's Referenced Chronology of Old Testament Times: A Study Guide*. Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University, 1979.
- Wright, David P. "The Laws and the Sanctuary (Exodus 19–40)." In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 143–52. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985.
- . "Revelations in the Wilderness of Sinai (Exodus 19–40)." In *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture, vol. 3, ed. Kent P. Jackson and Robert L. Millet, 125–41. Salt Lake City: Randall Book, 1985.

- Wright, Dennis A. "The Prophet's Voice of Authority." In *Sperry 1997*, 34–45.
- Wright, Herbert C. "A Study of Certain Typological References to the Atonement Found in Genesis, Exodus, and Numbers." Master's thesis, BYU, 1955.
- Yarn, David H., Jr. "The Messianic Expectation." *Ensign* 2 (Apr. 1972): 14–23.
- . "'Wisdom' (Philosophy) in the Holy Bible." *BYU Studies* 13, no. 1 (1972): 91–103. Wisdom in the Greek tradition identified with God.
- Yates, Thomas J. *Origin and Brief History of Nations*. Salt Lake City: Paragon Press, 1956.
- Young, Joy L. "The Day of the New Edition." *Ensign* 16 (Dec. 1986): 66–67.
- Young, Levi Edgar. "Ancient Prophets and the New Day." *Improvement Era* 46 (Dec. 1943): 750–51, 780.
- . "The Book of Job: A Drama of Supreme Faith." *Improvement Era* 47 (Feb. 1944): 78–79, 125.
- . "The Holy Bible." *Improvement Era* 46 (Sept. 1943): 532, 567–69. How the Bible has influenced the growth of civilization.
- . "The Influence of Three Ancient Cities on Civilization: Jerusalem, Alexandria, and Athens." *Improvement Era* 47 (June 1944): 375, 407, 409.
- . "Israel's Life in Prophecy and Song." *Improvement Era* 46 (Nov. 1943): 676–77.
- . "Prophet Teachers of the Old Testament." *Improvement Era* 46 (Oct. 1943): 596–97, 632–35.
- . *A Study of the Old Testament*. [Salt Lake City]: First Council of the Seventy, [1938].
- . "Thou Hast Made Us to Incline to Thee." *Improvement Era* 47 (July 1944): 426–27, 470–71. How religion affects everyday life in aspects like health, marriage, and education.
- Young, S. Dilworth. "'He Hath Showed Thee, O Man, What Is Good.'" *Ensign* 8 (Nov. 1978): 64–65. Obedience to the commandments.
- Zeidner, Ron. "Our Brothers, the Jews." In *CES 1983*, 181–83.
- Zimmerman, Dean R. *A Promised Land for a Promised People*. Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1967. The LDS ties to the Jews and the foundation of the state of Israel as a partial fulfillment of the prophecies of the gathering.

Old Testament Bibliography by Canonical Categories

Genesis

- Adams, L. La Mar. "Seth." *EM*.
- Adams, Vivian M. "Our Glorious Mother Eve." *The Man Adam*.
- Andersen, Todd G. *Genesis Made Whole: One Complete Story of the Patriarchs*.
- Anderson, James H. *God's Covenant Race from Patriarchal Times to the Present*.
- . "Notable Mothers of the Bible: Hebrew, Sarah; 'Princess'—Mother of the Covenant Race." *Young Woman's Journal*.
- . "Prophets and Prophecies: Abraham; Isaac, Jacob, and Joseph; Moses." *Young Woman's Journal*.
- Anderson, Richard L. "What Old Testament books are most quoted by the Savior?" *Ensign*.
- Athay, R. Grant. "Worlds without Number: The Astronomy of Enoch, Abraham, and Moses." *BYU Studies*.
- Bailey, Arthur A. "Adam: LDS Sources." *EM*.
- Bair, Ted M. "Genesis: Science and Religion." *CES 1983*.
- Baird, Douglas F. "Enoch, the Covenant, the Sign, and Zion Today." *CES 1983*.
- Barney, Kevin L. "Joseph Smith's Emendation of Hebrew Genesis 1:1." *Dialogue*.
- Bartholomew, Calvin H. "A Comparison of the Authorized Version and the Inspired Revision of Genesis." Thesis.
- Bassett, Arthur R. "Joseph, Model of Excellence." *Ensign*.
- Bennion, Steven D. "Abel." *EM*.
- Berrett, LaMar C. "Adam-ondi-Ahman." *EM*.
- Boehm, Bruce J. "Wanderers in the Promised Land: A Study of the Exodus Motif in the Book of Mormon and Holy Bible." *Journal of Book of Mormon Studies*.
- Brandt, Edward J. "The Covenants and Blessings of Abraham." *Ensign*.
- . "Early Families of the Earth." *Ensign*.
- . "The Families of Abraham and Israel." *Ensign*.
- . "Joseph in Egypt." *Ensign*.
- . "Journeys and Events in the Lives of Isaac, Jacob, and Joseph." *Ensign*.
- . "The Journeys and Events of the Life of Abraham." *Ensign*.
- Brookbank, Thomas W. "Biblical Cosmogony." *Contributor*.
- Brough, R. Clayton. *They Who Tarry: The Doctrine of Translated Beings*.
- Brown, L. Edward. "The Abrahamic Covenant and Modern Israel." *CES 1983*.
- Brown, S. Kent. "Approaches to the Pentateuch." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Burton, Theodore M. "A Marriage to Last through Eternity." *Ensign*.
- Campbell, Beverly. "Eve." *EM*.
- Chamberlin, W. H. "Use of the Word Elohim." *Improvement Era*.
- Charlesworth, James H. "Enoch: Ancient Sources." *EM*.

- Christenson, A. B. "The Beginnings of Human History." *Improvement Era*.
- Christiansen, Elray L. "A Few Lessons from Joseph." BYU Speeches.
- Christianson, James R. "Noah, the Ark, the Flood: A Pondered Perspective." *Sperry 1986*.
- Church, Lewis R. "Enoch: Book of Enoch." *EM*.
- Clark, E. Douglas. "Abraham." *EM*.
- Clark, J. Reuben, Jr. "The Creation." *Improvement Era*.
- Clark, James R. "Joseph of Egypt: Writings of Joseph." *EM*.
- Cohen, Irving H. *The Authors of Genesis as Explained by the Colophon System*.
- "Concerning the Creation." *Improvement Era*.
- Condie, Spencer J. "Wedding Portrait in Eden." *CES 1979*.
- Cook, Melvin A. *Creation and Eternalism*.
- Creer, J. Preston. "Fruits of the Fall." *Improvement Era*.
- Crocheron, George W. "The City of Enoch." *Improvement Era*.
- Dahl, Larry E. "The Abrahamic Test." *Sperry 1989*.
- . "Adam in the Premortal Life." *The Man Adam*.
- . "Adam's Role from the Fall to the End—and Beyond." *The Man Adam*.
- Donaldson, Lee, V. Dan Rogers, and David Rolph Seely. "Is there background information on the tower of Babel to help us better understand what took place?" *Ensign*.
- Doxey, Graham W. "Garden of Eden." *EM*.
- Durham, G. Homer. "The Family of Adam." *Improvement Era*.
- Durham, Louise Gardiner. "Sarah." *EM*.
- Eames, Rulon D. "Enoch: LDS Sources." *EM*.
- Flake, Joel A. "Gospel of Abraham." *EM*.
- Foster, S. J. "Immortality of the Spirit." *Improvement Era*.
- "Genealogy of the King James Bible." *Ensign*.
- "Genesis and a Sampling of the Best Books." *Sunstone*.
- Gibbons, Ted L. "Blue-Winged Grasshoppers; or the Creation as an Act of Love." *CES 1979*.
- Griggs, C. Wilfred. "The Tree of Life in Ancient Cultures." *Ensign*.
- Gygi, Alma E. "Is it possible that Shem and Melchizedek are the same person?" *Ensign*.
- Haggerty, Charles E. "Melchizedek—King of Salem." *Improvement Era*.
- Harmer, Earl W., comp. *Our Destiny: A Brief Historical Outline of God's Covenant Race From Patriarchal Times to the Present*.
- Harper, James M. "'A Man . . . Shall Cleave unto His Wife': Marriage and Family Advice from the Old Testament." *Ensign*.
- Harris, James R. "Cain." *EM*.
- Heap, Norman L. *Adam, Enoch, and Noah*.
- Hinckley, Gordon B. "Daughters of God." *Ensign*.
- Horton, George A., Jr. "Elias." *EM*.
- . "Insights into the Book of Genesis." *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*.
- . "Joseph: A Legacy of Greatness (Genesis 37–51)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- . "A Prophet Looks at Genesis: Insights from the Joseph Smith Translation." *Ensign*.

- Hoskisson, Paul Y. "Where Was the Ur of Abraham?" *Ensign*.
 ———. "Where Was Ur of the Chaldees?" *The Pearl of Great Price: Revelations from God*.
- "Hostility to Jacob." *Improvement Era*.
- Hutchinson, Anthony A. "A Mormon Midrash? LDS Creation Narratives Reconsidered." *Dialogue*.
- Ivins, Anthony W. "Asenath, Wife of Joseph." *Improvement Era*.
 ———. "God's Dealings with Mankind." *Improvement Era*.
- Jackson, Kent P. "The Abrahamic Covenant: A Blessing For All People." *Ensign*.
 ———. "An Age of Contrasts: From Adam to Abraham." *Ensign*.
 ———. "Genesis and the Early Experiences of Mankind (Genesis 1–11)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
 ———. "Inspired Additions to Genesis (JST, Genesis)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Jones, Robert G. "Searching the Scriptures: Three Steps to Student Discovery." *CES 1983*.
- Judd, Frank F., Jr. "Melchizedek: Seeking after the Zion of Enoch." *Sperry 1993*.
- Keck, Douglas. "Abraham's Lineage: God's Covenant People." *CES 1979*.
- Keller, Roger R. "Adam: As Understood by Four Men Who Shaped Western Christianity." *The Man Adam*.
- Kenney, Scott. "Mormons, Genesis, and Higher Criticism." *Sunstone*.
- Kerestes, Terrence M. "The Identity of the Patriarchal Hebrews: An Archaeological Case Study." Thesis.
- Kimball, Spencer W. *Abraham: An Example to Fathers*.
 ———. "The Example of Abraham." *Ensign*.
- Kimball, Stanley. "In the Steps of Abraham." *Improvement Era*.
- Kirkland, Boyd. "Elohim and Jehovah in Mormonism and the Bible." *Dialogue*.
 ———. "Jehovah as the Father: The Development of the Mormon Jehovah Doctrine." *Sunstone*.
- Kocherhans, Gib. "The Name 'Melchizedek': Some Thoughts on Its Meaning and the Priesthood It Represents." *Ensign*.
- Kraut, Ogden. *Michael/Adam*.
 "Land of the Patriarchs." *Ensign*.
- Lee, Harold B. "Find the Answers in the Scriptures." *Ensign*.
- Ludlow, Daniel H. "What laws governed the inheritance of birthright in the Old Testament?" *Ensign*.
 ———. "Why did the Lord command Adam and Eve to multiply in the Garden of Eden when they could not have children before the fall? This is especially confusing when we have such scriptures as 1 Nephi 3:7." *New Era*.
- Lundquist, Suzanne Evertsen. "The Repentance of Eve." *As Women of Faith: Talks Selected from the BYU Women's Conferences*.
- Mackay, Thomas W. "Abraham in Egypt: A Collection of Evidence for the Case of the Missing Wife." *BYU Studies*.
- Madsen, Ann N. "Melchizedek, the Man and the Tradition." Thesis.
 ———. "What Do We Know of Melchizedek?" *CES 1983*.

- Madsen, Ann N., and Susan W. Easton Black. "Joseph and Joseph: 'He Shall Be Like Unto Me' (2 Nephi 3:15)." *Sperry 1986*.
- Madsen, Carol Cornwall. "Mothers in Israel: Sarah's Legacy." *Women of Wisdom and Knowledge: Talks Selected from the BYU Women's Conferences*.
- Magleby, Kirk. "'And the Waters Prevailed.'" *New Era*.
- Marshall, Jack S. "Using the Old Testament to Teach Celestial Courtship." *CES 1979*.
- Matthews, Robert J. "Adam-ondi-Ahman." *BYU Studies*.
- . "Beyond the Biblical Account: Adam, Enoch, Noah, Melchizedek, Abraham, and Moses in Latter-day Revelation." *Sperry 1989*.
- . "Can you explain why Hebrews 5:7–8 refers to Melchizedek, as a footnote in the LDS edition of the Bible states, instead of Christ?" *Ensign*.
- . "Fall of Adam." *EM*.
- . "The Fall of Man." *The Man Adam*.
- . "Our Heritage from Joseph of Israel." *Sperry 1993*.
- . "The Revelation of the Gospel to Adam: The Meaning of the Atonement." *The Man Adam*.
- Maxwell, Neal A. "Why is work important? Is it solely an inheritance from when Adam left the garden, and will its nature change after mortality?" *Ensign*.
- Mayfield, James B. "Ishmael, Our Brother." *Ensign*.
- McBride, Liesel C. "Joseph of Egypt: Seed of Joseph." *EM*.
- McConkie, Bruce R. "Christ and the Creation." *Ensign*.
- . "The Promises Made to the Fathers (Genesis 12–36)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- McConkie, Joseph Fielding. *His Name Shall Be Joseph: Ancient Prophecies of the Latter-day Seer*.
- . "Joseph of Egypt: Joseph, Son of Jacob." *EM*.
- . "The Mystery of Eden." *The Man Adam*.
- McConkie, Joseph Fielding, and Robert L. Millet, eds. *The Man Adam*.
- McGavin, E. Cecil. "Joseph's Marriage in Egypt." *Improvement Era*.
- McKean, Theo E. "The Origin and Original Meaning of Sacrificial Blood Offerings as Revealed in the Bible and Modern Scripture." Thesis.
- Meservy, Keith H. "Elohim." *EM*.
- . "Evolution and the Origin of Adam." *CES 1979*.
- . "Four Accounts of the Creation." *Ensign*.
- Millet, Robert L. "Adam: A Latter-day Saint Perspective." *The Man Adam*.
- . "Adam in Eden: The Creation." *The Man Adam*.
- . "The Man Adam." *Ensign*.
- Molen, Steven. "The Identity of Jacob's Opponent: Wrestling with Ambiguity in Genesis 32:22–32." *Dialogue*.
- Morris, George Q. "The Origin of Man." *Improvement Era*.
- Moss, James R. "Covenantants and the Covenant People." *Principles of the Gospel in Practice*.
- Nelson, Russell M. "Children of the Covenant." *Ensign*.
- . "Lessons from Eve." *Ensign*.
- . "Thanks for the Covenant." *BYU Devotional and Fireside Speeches*.
- Nibley, Hugh W. "Before Adam." *OTRS*.

- Nibley, Hugh W. *Enoch the Prophet*.
 ———. "Patriarchy and Matriarchy." *OTRS*.
 ———. "A Strange Thing in the Land: The Return of the Book of Enoch." *Ensign*.
- Nielsen, F. Kent, and Stephen D. Ricks. "Creation, Creation Accounts." *EM*.
- Norman, Keith E. "Adam's Navel." *Dialogue*.
- Norman, V. Garth. "The Tree-of-Life Symbol in Ancient Israel." *Papers of the Fourteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*.
- Norris, Elwood G. *Be Not Deceived: A Scriptural Refutation of the Adam-God Theory*.
- Nyman, Monte S. "Abraham, the Father of the Faithful." *Sperry Lecture Series*.
 ———. "Individuals translated after the city of Enoch." *Ensign*.
- Ogden, D. Kelly. "Was the gospel of Jesus Christ known to Adam and his posterity?" *Ensign*.
 "Old Testament Chronology Chart." *Ensign*.
- Ostergar, Allen C., Jr. "Seed of Abraham." *EM*.
- Palmer, Martin J. "Adam: Ancient Sources." *EM*.
- Parrish, Mary Pratt. "Guardians of the Covenant." *Ensign*.
- Parry, Donald W. "Garden of Eden: Prototype Sanctuary." *Temples of the Ancient World*.
- Parson, Michael K. "Understanding and Teaching the Fall of Adam." *CES 1983*.
- Pearson, Birger A. "Melchizedek: Ancient Sources." *EM*.
- Penrose, Charles W. "Our Father Adam." *Improvement Era*.
- Petersen, Mark E. *Abraham: Friend of God*.
 ———. *Adam: Who Is He?*
 ———. "Adam the Archangel." *Ensign*.
 ———. *Joseph of Egypt*.
 ———. *Noah and the Flood*.
- Peterson, Daniel C. "News from Antiquity." *Ensign*.
- Porter, Bruce H. "Altar." *EM*.
- Pritchett, Bruce. *Lehi's Theology of the Fall in Its Pre-exilic/Exilic Context*. Thesis.
- Ramseyer, A. A. "Who Wrote the Pentateuch?" *Improvement Era*.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "Abrahamic Covenant." *EM*.
 ———. "The Abrahamic Covenant and Mission in the Old and New Testament." *The Sixth Annual Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*.
- Rasmussen, Garth L. *Make the Old Testament Personalities Live: A Supplement to the Gospel Doctrine Course of Study*.
- Rector, Hartman, Jr. "Live above the Law to Be Free." *Ensign*.
- Reynolds, Noel B. "The Brass Plates Version of Genesis." *By Study and Also by Faith*.
- Richards, M. Ross, and Marie Curtis Richards, comps. *Old Testament Charts and Explanatory Text*.
- Ricks, Artel. "Mount Moriah: Some Personal Reflections." *Ensign*.
- Ricks, Joel. "Urim and Thummim." *Improvement Era*.
- Ricks, Stephen D. "The Garment of Adam in Jewish, Muslim, and Christian Tradition." *Temples of the Ancient World*.
 ———. "Liturgy and Cosmogony: The Ritual Use of Creation Accounts in the Ancient Near East." *Temples of the Ancient World*.

- . “The Narrative Call Pattern in the Prophetic Commission of Enoch (Moses 6).” *BYU Studies*.
- Roberts, B. H. “Characteristics of Deity, from a ‘Mormon’ Viewpoint.” *Improvement Era*.
- Robertson, John S. “Adamic Language.” *EM*.
- Robinson, Stephen E. “The Apocalypse of Adam.” *BYU Studies*.
- . “The Book of Adam in Judaism and Early Christianity.” *The Man Adam*.
- Rockwood, Jolene Edmunds. “Eve’s Role in the Creation and the Fall to Mortality.” *Women and the Power Within: To See Life Steadily and See It Whole*.
- Romney, Marion G. “Choose Ye This Day.” *Ensign*.
- . “In the Image of God.” *Ensign*.
- . “Priesthood Responsibilities.” *Ensign*.
- Russell, Isaac. “As Rachel Wept of Old.” *Improvement Era*.
- Salisbury, Frank B. *The Creation*.
- Sarna, Nahum M. “Who Was the Pharaoh Who ‘Knew Not Joseph?’” *Ensign*.
- Satterfield, Bruce. “Melchizedek: LDS Sources.” *EM*.
- Seely, David Rolph. “Meaning of ‘help meet’ in Genesis 2:18.” *Ensign*.
- Sjodahl, J. M. “Notes on Bible Texts.” *Improvement Era*.
- Skinner, Andrew C. “Genesis 22: The Paradigm for True Sacrifice in Latter-day Israel.” *Sperry 1986*.
- . “Jacob in the Presence of God.” *Sperry 1993*.
- . “Moses.” *EM*.
- . “Noah.” *EM*.
- Skousen, W. Cleon. *The First 2000 Years*.
- . *The Third Thousand Years*.
- Smith, Brian L. “Ephraim.” *EM*.
- Smith, Eldred G. “All May Share in Adam’s Blessing.” *Ensign*.
- . “Patriarchal Order of the Priesthood.” *Improvement Era*.
- Smith, Joseph F. “Trust in God.” *Improvement Era*.
- Smith, Joseph F., John R. Winder, and Anthon H. Lund. “The Origin of Man.” *Improvement Era*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. “Adam’s Role in Bringing Us Mortality.” *Improvement Era*.
- . “Blessings of the Descendants of Ephraim.” *Improvement Era*.
- . “How are the nations of the earth blessed through Abraham and his seed?” *Improvement Era*.
- . “The Language of Adam: The Origin of Speech.” *Improvement Era*.
- . *Man: His Origin and Destiny*.
- . “The Marriage of Abraham, Joseph, and Moses to Egyptian Women.” *Improvement Era*.
- . “Multiply and Replenish.” *Improvement Era*.
- . “The Sons of God and the Daughters of Men.” *Improvement Era*.
- . “The Twelve Tribes of Israel.” *Improvement Era*.
- . “Was the Fall of Adam Necessary?” *Improvement Era*.
- . “What is Meant By the Waters above the Firmament?” *Improvement Era*.
- . “Where is the Garden of Eden?” *Improvement Era*.

- Sorenson, John L. "A Mormon Picture of Creation."
———. "Origin of Man." *EM*.
- Sperry, Sidney B. "Abraham's Three Visitors." *Improvement Era*.
———. "Genesis 12:1–13, an Abridgment of the Book of Abraham." *Improvement Era*.
- Stokes, William Lee. *The Creation Scriptures: A Witness for God in the Scientific Age*.
- Strathearn, Gaye. "The Wife/Sister Experience: Pharaoh's Introduction to Jehovah." *Sperry 1993*.
- Talmage, James E. "Original Sin and Preexistence." *Improvement Era*.
———. "Under the Curse: All Creation Groans." *Improvement Era*.
- Talmage, Sterling B. "Genesis and Geology." *Improvement Era*.
- Tanner, N. Eldon. "Thou Mayest Choose for Thyself." *Ensign*.
———. "Where Art Thou?" *Ensign*.
"The Three Men Entertained by Abraham." *Improvement Era*.
- Todd, D. M. "Science and the Bible." *Contributor*.
- Todd, Jay M. "After Eden." *Improvement Era*.
———. "In the Beginning." *Improvement Era*.
———. "Some Dwelling Sites of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob." *Ensign*.
"The Truth of the Hexateuch." *Millennial Star*.
- Urrutia, Benjamin. "The Structure of Genesis, Chapter One." *Dialogue*.
- Valletta, Thomas R. "Length of time of the Creation." *Ensign*.
———. "Longevity of the patriarchs." *Ensign*.
- Van Orden, Bruce A. "The Seed of Abraham in the Latter Days." *Sperry 1986*.
———. "What do we know about the location of the Garden of Eden?" *Ensign*.
———. "What is the Latter-day Saint view on the 'forbidden fruit'?" *Ensign*.
- Washburn, Jesse A. *From Eden to Diahman: Chronology Chart of Bible and Book of Mormon Events*.
- Waters, Max L. "Is there evidence that others besides Enoch's people were translated? And what are their missions?" *Ensign*.
- West, Joseph A. "Astronomy and Ancient and Modern Scriptures." *Improvement Era*.
———. "The Bible and Life." *Improvement Era*.
- Whitney, Orson F. "The Fall and Redemption." *Improvement Era*.
- Widtsoe, John A. "Are the Early Books of the Bible (the Penteteuch and Joshua) Historically Correct?" *Improvement Era*.
———. "Did the Waters of the Flood Cover the Highest Mountains of the Earth?" *Improvement Era*.
———. "Do Cherubim and Seraphim Have Wings?" *Improvement Era*.
———. "The Time-Length of Creation." *Improvement Era*.
———. "Were There Pre-Adamites?" *Improvement Era*.
———. "Where Was the Garden of Eden?" *Improvement Era*.
———. "Who are the Children of Abraham?" *Improvement Era*.
———. "Who Is Elias? What Is the Mission of Elias?" *Improvement Era*.
———. "Who Was Melchizedek?" *Improvement Era*.
- Widtsoe, Osborne. "Remarkable Parallels: Promises of a Numerous People; Prophecies of a New Home; Prophecies of Deliverance." *Young Woman's Journal*.

- Wilcox, S. Michael. "The Abrahamic Covenant." *Sperry 1989*.
 ———. "Can you give insight into Genesis 3:16, which reads, 'Thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee?'" *Ensign*.
 Wright, Herbert C. "A Study of Certain Typological References to the Atonement Found in Genesis, Exodus, and Numbers." Thesis.

Exodus

- Alder, Lydia D. "Thou Shalt Have No Other Gods before Me." *Improvement Era*.
 Anderson, James H. "Prophets and Prophecies: Moses." *Young Woman's Journal*.
 Anderson, Richard L. "What Old Testament books are most quoted by the Savior?" *Ensign*.
 Ballantyne, VerDon W. "Levitical Priesthood." *EM*.
 Bassett, Arthur R. "Thou Shalt Not Kill." *Ensign*.
 Bawden, Michael W. "Jewish Festivals, Feasts, and Holy Days: Scriptural Origins and Observances." *CES 1983*.
 Benedict, Timothy D. "Ephraim: A Prophetic Destiny." *CES 1983*.
 Benson, Ezra Taft. "Keeping the Sabbath Day Holy." *Ensign*.
 Berrett, LaMar C. "How did the Israelites sustain themselves for 40 years?" *Ensign*.
 Brandt, Edward J. "Aaron, Brother of Moses." *EM*.
 ———. "The Conquest of Canaan." *Ensign*.
 ———. "The Covenants and Blessings of Abraham." *Ensign*.
 ———. "Journeys and Events in the Life of Moses." *Ensign*.
 ———. "The Tabernacle of Ancient Israel." *Ensign*.
 Brewster, Hoyt W., Jr. "Honour Thy Father and Thy Mother." *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
 Brockbank, Bernard P. "The Ten Commandments." *Ensign*.
 Brockbank, Marilyn T. "Prepare to Keep the Sabbath Day Holy." *Ensign*.
 Brown, S. Kent. "Approaches to the Pentateuch." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
 ———. "Biblical Egypt: Land of Refuge, Land of Bondage." *Ensign*.
 ———. "The Exodus: Seeing It as a Test, a Testimony, and a Type." *Ensign*.
 ———. "The Exodus Pattern in the Book of Mormon." *BYU Studies*.
 ———. "Trust in the Lord: Exodus and Faith." *Sperry 1986*.
 Card, Orson Scott. "Making Sunday the Best Day of the Week." *Ensign*.
 Carver, James A. "Thou Shalt Not Covet." *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
 Challis, John K. "Thou Shalt Not Steal." *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
 Clifford, Richard J. "The Temple and the Holy Mountain." *The Temple in Antiquity*.
 Cowan, Richard O. "What is an ephod?" *Ensign*.
 Cross, Frank Moore, Jr. "The Priestly Tabernacle in the Light of Recent Research." *The Temple in Antiquity*.
 Dorius, Guy L. "Thou Shalt Not Bear False Witness." *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
 Draper, Richard D. "Introduction: Institutes of Biblical Law." *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
 ———. "Thou Shalt Not Steal." *Ensign*.
 Dunford, C. Kent. "Laying on of Hands." *EM*.

- Dunford, Franklyn W., and Phillip R. Kunz. "Will the Real Ox in the Mire Please Stand Up?" *Ensign*.
- Dymock, Wayne R. "Thou Shalt Not Kill." *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
- Evans, Richard L. "Should the Commandments Be Rewritten?" *Ensign*.
- "The Exodus: Israel's Wanderings in the Wilderness." *Ensign*.
- Eyring, Henry B. "Should I do schoolwork on the Sabbath?" *Ensign*.
- "False Gods of the Times." *Ensign*.
- Farley, S. Brent. "'Thou Shalt Not Make unto Thee Any Graven Image.'" *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
- Fields, J. Laughton. "What Saith My Tongue." *Ensign*.
- Garner, David H. "The Tabernacle—a Type for the Temples." *CES 1979*.
- Gilliland, Steve. "Working on Sunday." *Ensign*.
- Hinckley, Gordon B. "'Thou Shalt Not Covet.'" *Ensign*.
- Holzappel, Richard Neitzel. *The Exodus Story: Ancient and Modern Parallels*.
- Horton, George A., Jr. "Insights into Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy." *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*.
- . "A Prophet Looks at Exodus through Deuteronomy: Insights from the Joseph Smith Translation." *Ensign*.
- Hoskisson, Paul Y. "Urim and Thummim." *EM*.
- Hunter, Howard W. "'And God Spake All These Words. . .'" *Improvement Era*.
- Hunter, Milton R. "Thou Shalt Not Commit Adultery." *Ensign*.
- Johnson, Clark V. "The Ten Commandments Today." *CES 1979*.
- Kimball, Spencer W. "The False Gods We Worship." *Ensign*.
- . "Give Me This Mountain." *Ensign*.
- . "The Lord Expects His Saints to Follow the Commandments." *Ensign*.
- . "The Sabbath—a Delight." *Ensign*.
- . "We Need a Listening Ear." *Ensign*.
- Kocherhans, Gib. "Reflections of the Law of Moses: Old Testament Apostasy in Context." *Ensign*.
- Landau, Elliott D. "How to Teach the Ten Commandments to Your Children." *Ensign*.
- Largey, Dennis. "Refusing to Worship Today's Graven Images." *Ensign*.
- Ludlow, Victor L. "Aaron." *Ensign*.
- . "Does Jewish tradition or history give any clues as to what the breastplates look like mentioned in Exodus 28?" *Ensign*.
- . "Priesthood in Biblical Times." *EM*.
- Lundquist, John M. "The Exodus (Exodus 13–15)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Madsen, David H. "The First Two Commandments: Idol Worship in the Old Testament." *CES 1983*.
- . "'No Other Gods before Me.'" *Ensign*.
- Marsh, W. Jeffrey. "Thou Shalt Not Commit Adultery." *Ensign*.
- Marshall, Richard J. "The Painting of Moses and Aaron." *Improvement Era*.
- Matthews, Robert J. "The Mosaic Law in Ancient and Modern Scriptures." *Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*.
- . "'Thou Shalt Have No Other Gods before Me.'" *The Ten Commandments for Today*.

- . “What Sayest the Tongue?” *Ensign*.
- . “Why do we observe the Sabbath on Sunday when the biblical Sabbath seems to have been on the 7th day?” *Ensign*.
- McConkie, Oscar W. *Aaronic Priesthood*.
- McMullin, Phillip W. “Sacrifice in the Law of Moses: Parallels in the Law of the Gospel.” *Ensign*.
- Mensor, Reverend. “The Departure of the Israelites from Egypt.” *Millennial Star*.
- Meservy, Keith H. “What was the Urim and Thummim’s place in Moses’ time, where did it come from, and was it used throughout the Old Testament?” *Ensign*.
- Meyers, Carol L. “Jachin and Boaz in Religious and Political Perspective.” *The Temple in Antiquity*.
- Millet, Robert L. “The Call of Moses and the Deliverance of Israel (Exodus 1–19).” *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- . “Honoring His Holy Name.” *Ensign*.
- . “Remember the Sabbath Day, to Keep It Holy.” *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
- Morton, Ermel J. “Why would the Lord give such a retributive law (‘eye for eye, tooth for tooth’) to the children of Israel?” *Ensign*.
- Oaks, Dallin H. “Honour Thy Father and Thy Mother.” *Ensign*.
- Ogden, D. Kelly. “Remember the Sabbath Day.” *Ensign*.
- Parker, Douglas H., and Ze’ev W. Falk. “Law of Moses.” *EM*.
- Parry, Donald W. “Sinai as Sanctuary and Mountain of God.” *By Study and Also by Faith*.
- Petersen, Mark E. “Moses.” *Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*.
- . *Moses: Man of Miracles*.
- Pratt, John P. “Passover—Was It Symbolic of His Coming?” *Ensign*.
- . “The Restoration of Priesthood Keys on Easter 1836, Part 2: Symbolism of Passover and of Elijah’s Return.” *Ensign*.
- Ramseyer, A. A. “Hammurabi’s Code of Laws.” *Improvement Era*.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. “The Passover: The Event and Its Significance.” *CES 1979*.
- . “What were the false ideologies, values, and practices that tempted Israel during the Old Testament period?” *Ensign*.
- Read, Lenet Hadley. “The Ark of the Covenant: Symbol of Triumph.” *Ensign*.
- . “Symbols of the Harvest: Old Testament Holy Days and the Lord’s Ministry.” *Ensign*.
- Redd, J. Lyman. “Aaron’s Consecration: Its Nature, Purpose, and Meaning.” *Sperry 1993*.
- “Renewal of the Ten Commandments.” *Improvement Era*.
- Ricks, Stephen D. “The Treaty/Covenant Pattern in King Benjamin’s Address (Mosiah 1–6).” *BYU Studies*.
- Rivera, Anthony, Jr. “Jethro, Prophet and Priest of Midian.” *Sperry 1997*.
- Romney, Marion G. “The Rule of Law.” *Ensign*.
- Sarna, Nahum M. “Who Was the Pharaoh Who ‘Knew Not Joseph?’” *Ensign*.
- Scholes, Joseph F. “The Law of Moses and Latter-day Exaltation.” *CES 1983*.
- Scott, John G. “Thou Shalt Not Commit Adultery.” *The Ten Commandments for Today*.

- Scott, John G., ed. *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
- Seely, David Rolph. "The Ten Commandments in the Book of Mormon." *Doctrines of the Book of Mormon: The 1991 Sperry Symposium*.
- . "Thou Shalt Not Take the Name of the Lord Thy God in Vain." *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
- Sill, Sterling W. "Hold Up Your Hands." *Ensign*.
- . "Thou Shalt Not." *Ensign*.
- Skousen, W. Cleon. *The Third Thousand Years*.
- Smart, William B. "Sabbath Day." *EM*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. "The Two Tables of Stone Written by the Finger of God." *Improvement Era*.
- Sperry, Sidney B. "The Mission of Moses: Out of Bondage." *Ensign*.
- . "What Is the Meaning of the Urim and Thummim? And How Did the Instrument Function?" *Improvement Era*.
- The Ten Commandments Today: A Discussion of the Decalog*.
- Thomas, M. Catherine. "The Provocation in the Wilderness and the Rejection of Grace." *Sperry 1993*.
- Tvedtnes, John A. "Priestly Clothing in Bible Times." *Temples of the Ancient World*.
- Valletta, Thomas R. "The Exodus: Prophetic Type and the Plan of Salvation." *Sperry 1993*.
- Verhaaren, Bruce T. "Ten Commandments." *EM*.
- Vorhaus, Renee. "Since God is all powerful, couldn't he have freed the Israelites from Egyptian bondage without sending all those plagues?" *Ensign*.
- Wadley, Angelyn W. "Teaching Helps and the Mutual Improvement Association." *Ten Commandments Today*.
- Welch, John W. "Chiasmus in Biblical Law: An Approach to the Structure of Legal Texts in the Hebrew Bible." *Jewish Law Association Studies IV: The Boston Conference Volume*.
- Whitney, Orson F. "The Aaronic Priesthood." *Contributor*.
- . "Thou Shalt Have No Other Gods before Me." *Improvement Era*.
- Widtsoe, Osborne. "Remarkable Parallels: Prophecies of Punishment." *Young Woman's Journal*.
- Wilcox, S. Michael. "No Other Gods before Me." *Ensign*.
- Williams, Jeff J. *Who Was the Pharaoh of the Exodus?*
- Wright, David P. "The Laws and the Sanctuary." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- . "Revelations in the Wilderness of Sinai (Exodus 19–40)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Wright, Herbert C. "A Study of Certain Typological References to the Atonement Found in Genesis, Exodus, and Numbers." Thesis.
- Young, S. Dilworth. "He Hath Showed Thee, O Man, What Is Good." *Ensign*.

Leviticus

- Anderson, Richard L. "What Old Testament books are most quoted by the Savior?" *Ensign*.
- Bennion, Owen Cannon. "To Offer an Acceptable Sacrifice to the Lord." *Improvement Era*.

- Brandt, Edward J. "The Priesthood Ordinance of Sacrifice." *Ensign*.
- Brown, S. Kent. "Approaches to the Pentateuch." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Draper, Richard D. "Sacrifice and Offerings: Foreshadowing of Christ." *Ensign*.
 ———. "Sacrifice in Biblical Times." *EM*.
 ———. "Sacrifices and Offerings: An Ordinance Given by Jehovah to Reveal Himself as the Christ." *CES 1979*.
- Horton, George A., Jr. "Insights into Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy." *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Thing*.
 ———. "A Prophet Looks at Exodus through Deuteronomy: Insights from the Joseph Smith Translation." *Ensign*.
- Jackson, Kent P. "The Law of Moses and the Atonement of Christ (Leviticus)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- McKean, Theo E. "The Origin and Original Meaning of Sacrificial Blood Offerings as Revealed in the Bible and Modern Scripture." Thesis.
- Scholes, Joseph F. "The Law of Moses and Latter-day Exaltation." *CES 1983*.
- Skousen, W. Cleon. *The Third Thousand Years*.
- Talmage, James E. "Remember the Sabbath Day: A Law unto Man from the Beginning." *Improvement Era*.
- Thomas, Gloria Jean. "Sacrifice." *EM*.
 "The Truth of the Hexateuch." *Millennial Star*.
- Valletta, Thomas R. "The Exodus: Prophetic Type and the Plan of Salvation." *Sperry 1993*.
- Verhaaren, Bruce T. "Ten Commandments." *EM*.
- Vest, H. Grant. "The Problem of Isaiah in the Book of Mormon." Thesis.
- Vorhaus, Renee. "Since God is all powerful, couldn't he have freed the Israelites from Egyptian bondage without sending all those plagues?" *Ensign*.
- Welch, John W. "Chiasmus in Biblical Law: An Approach to the Structure of Legal Texts in the Hebrew Bible." *Jewish Law Association Studies IV: The Boston Conference Volume*.

Numbers

- Anderson, Richard L. "What Old Testament books are most quoted by the Savior?" *Ensign*.
- Berrett, LaMar C. "How did the Israelites sustain themselves for 40 years?" *Ensign*.
- Brown, S. Kent. "Approaches to the Pentateuch." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Horton, George A., Jr. "Insights into Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy." *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*.
 ———. "A Prophet Looks at Exodus through Deuteronomy: Insights from the Joseph Smith Translation." *Ensign*.
- McConkie, Bruce R. "The Story of a Prophet's Madness." *New Era*.
- Millet, Robert L. "Lessons in the Wilderness (Numbers)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Morton, Ermel J. "Is it true that the Brazen Serpent lifted up by Moses in the wilderness symbolized Christ? Why would the image of a serpent be used to represent the Savior?" *Ensign*.

- O'Driscoll, Jeff. "Kibroth—Hattaavah: The Graves of Lust." *Sperry 1986*.
- Rivera, Anthony, Jr. "Jethro, Prophet and Priest of Midian." *Sperry 1997*.
- Scholes, Joseph F. "The Law of Moses and Latter-day Exaltation." *CES 1983*.
- Shenk, Robert. "The Coherence of the Biblical Story of Balaam." *Literature and Belief*.
- Skousen, W. Cleon. *The Third Thousand Years*.
- "The Truth of the Hexateuch." *Millennial Star*.
- Wright, Herbert C. "A Study of Certain Typological References to the Atonement Found in Genesis, Exodus, and Numbers." Thesis.

Deuteronomy

- Anderson, Richard L. "What Old Testament books are most quoted by the Savior?" *Ensign*.
- Brown, S. Kent. "Approaches to the Pentateuch." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Driggs, Howard R. "Deuteronomy: The Farewell of Moses." *Young Woman's Journal*.
- Horton, George A., Jr. "Insights into Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy." *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*.
- . "A Prophet Looks at Exodus through Deuteronomy: Insights from the Joseph Smith Translation." *Ensign*.
- Meservy, Keith H. "The Good News of Moses (Deuteronomy)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Milgrom, Jacob. "Milk and Meat: Unlikely Bedfellows." *By Study and Also by Faith*.
- Morton, Ermel J. "Why would the Lord give such a retributive law ('eye for eye, tooth for tooth') to the children of Israel?" *Ensign*.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "Deuteronomy." *EM*.
- . "Relationships of God and Man according to a Text and Targum of Deuteronomy." Diss.
- Ricks, Stephen D. "Deuteronomy: A Covenant of Love." *Ensign*.
- Scholes, Joseph F. "The Law of Moses and Latter-day Exaltation." *CES 1983*.
- Skousen, W. Cleon. *The Third Thousand Years*.
- "The Truth of the Hexateuch." *Millennial Star*.

Joshua

- Brandt, Edward J. "The Conquest of Canaan." *Ensign*.
- Brown, S. Kent. "What was the actual political condition of the populace of the promised land when the Israelites conquered it, and who were the people living there?" *Ensign*.
- Cole, Clarissa Katherine. "Promised Land, Concept of a." *EM*.
- Lundquist, John M. "The Israelite Conquest of Canaan (Joshua)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Mansfield, M. W. "Did the Canaanites Reject the Gospel?" *Improvement Era*.
- Meservy, Keith H. "Did the sun stand still as told in Joshua 10:12-14?" *Ensign*.
- . "Why did the Lord permit Israel to war against people in the land of promise?" *Ensign*.
- Petersen, Mark E. *Joshua: Man of Faith*.

- Peterson, Stanley A. "As for Me and My House, We Will Serve the Lord." *Old Testament Symposium Speeches, 1987*.
- Romney, Marion G. "A Day of Decision." *Ensign*.
- Skousen, W. Cleon. *The Third Thousand Years*.
- Tanner, N. Eldon. "Choose You This Day." *Ensign*.
- "The Truth of the Hexateuch." *Millennial Star*.
- Widtsoe, John A. "Did the Sun Stand Still upon Gibeon?" *Improvement Era*.

Judges

- Litchman, Kristin E. "Deborah and the Book of Judges." *Ensign*.
- Parry, Donald W., and Stephen D. Ricks. "The Judges of Israel (Judges)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel, Studies in Scripture*.
- Sjodahl, J. M. "Notes on Bible Texts." *Improvement Era*.
- Skousen, W. Cleon. *The Third Thousand Years*.
- "War with Sisera." *Young Woman's Journal*.

Ruth

- Bennion, Francine R. "Ruth." *EM*.
- Hago, Kay. "From One of the Best Families." *New Era*.
- Ricks, Stephen D. "Ruth." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel, Studies in Scripture*.
- Skousen, W. Cleon. *The Third Thousand Years*.
- Welch, John W., and Yehuda Radday. "Structure in the Scroll of Ruth." *Beth Mikra*.

1 & 2 Samuel

- Barlow, Norman J. "David, King." *EM*.
- Bassett, Arthur R. "The King Called David." *Ensign*.
- Brough, Monte J. "The Modern Mighty of Israel." *Ensign*.
- Burton, R. Scott. "Saul and the Institution of Kingship in Israel (1 Samuel)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel, Studies in Scripture*.
- Done, Willard. "Young Characters in History: David, King of Israel." *Improvement Era*.
- Ellsworth, Richard G. "The Tragedy of King Saul." *CES 1983*.
- . "The Tragic Dimensions of Saul." *Ensign*.
- "The First Kings of Israel." *Young Woman's Journal*.
- Fox, Ruth M. "Hannah." *Young Woman's Journal*.
- Kimball, Spencer W. "The Davids and the Goliaths." *Ensign*.
- "The Lands of Saul, David, and Solomon." *Ensign*.
- Madsen, Ann N. "David, the King of Israel (2 Samuel)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel, Studies in Scripture*.
- Monson, Thomas S. "Meeting Your Goliath." *Ensign*.
- Nyman, Monte. "Why didn't a system of kings work out in the Old Testament period?" *Ensign*.
- Penrose, Charles W. "The Witch of Endor." *Improvement Era*.
- Petersen, Mark E. *Three Kings of Israel*.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "Was Israel ever a nation truly to be reckoned with by the major powers throughout the Old Testament?" *Ensign*.

- Ricks, Stephen D., and John J. Sroka. "King, Coronation, and Temple: Enthronement Ceremonies in History." *Temples of the Ancient World*.
- Seely, David Rolph. "An Introduction to 1 and 2 Samuel." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- . "Samuel: Prophet, Priest, Judge, and Anointer of Kings (1 Samuel)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Skousen, W. Cleon. *The Fourth Thousand Years*.
- . *The Third Thousand Years*.
- Smith, Iola Kimball. "King Solomon's Desert." *Improvement Era*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. "What of the Witch of Endor and Samuel?" *Improvement Era*.
- Szink, Terrence L. "The Reign of Solomon (1 Kings 1–11; 2 Chronicles 1–9)." *SS 4*.
- Turner, Rodney. "The Two Davids." *Sperry 1989*.
- Widtsoe, Osborne. "Remarkable Parallels: Pointing Out a Successor; Prophecies of Pestilence." *Young Woman's Journal*.

1 & 2 Kings/1 & 2 Chronicles

- Anderson, James H. "Prophets and Prophecies: Elijah." *Young Woman's Journal*.
- Anderson, Travis T. "Naaman, Baptism and Cleansing." *Ensign*.
- Brandt, Edward J. "The Exile and First Return of Judah." *Ensign*.
- . "The Time of the Divided Kingdoms." *Ensign*.
- Burton, Alma P. "Why did prominent persons not taste of death in the Old Testament?" *Ensign*.
- Burton, Theodore M. "The Power of Elijah." *Ensign*.
- Cole, Laurel G. "The Samaritans: A Yesterday People Today." *Ensign*.
- Day, Franklin D. "Elijah: LDS Sources." *EM*.
- "The Divided Kingdoms." *Young Woman's Journal*.
- Erickson, Einar C. "New Dates for the Reign of Zedekiah." *Papers of the Fifteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*.
- Finlayson, Mary. "Elijah, Spirit of." *EM*.
- "The First Kings of Israel." *Young Woman's Journal*.
- Garner, David H. "Ancient Israel under Siege: A Photographic Look at Selected Old Testament Sites That Came under Assyrian and Babylonian Attack." *Ensign*.
- Green, Doyle L. "Hezekiah's Tunnel." *Improvement Era*.
- Hunter, Howard W. "Elijah the Prophet." *Ensign*.
- . "An Understanding Heart." *Improvement Era*.
- Kimball, Spencer W. "How Rare a Possession—the Scriptures!" *Ensign*.
- "The Lands of Saul, David, and Solomon." *Ensign*.
- LeBaron, E. Dale. "Elijah's Mission: His Keys, Powers, and Blessings from the Old Testament to the Latter Days." *Sperry 1993*.
- Ludlow, Victor L. "David, Prophetic Figure of Last Days." *EM*.
- Madsen, Ann N. "David, the King of Israel (2 Samuel)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Madsen, Truman G. "Elijah and the Turning of Hearts." *The Radiant Life*.
- Merrill, Byron R. *Elijah: Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow*.

- Meyers, Carol L. "Jachin and Boaz in Religious and Political Perspective." *The Temple in Antiquity*.
- Monson, Thomas S. "Meeting Your Goliath." *Ensign*.
- Nibley, Hugh W. "The Lachish Letters." *Ensign*.
- Nyman, Monte. "Why didn't a system of kings work out in the Old Testament period?" *Ensign*.
- Petersen, Mark E. "The Mission of Elijah." *Ensign*.
———. *Three Kings of Israel*.
- Pratt, John P. "The Restoration of Priesthood Keys on Easter 1836, Part 2: Symbolism of Passover and of Elijah's Return." *Ensign*.
- Rammell, Michael L. "Pharaoh Necho II and the Abraham Scroll." *Papers of the Fourteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "Was Israel ever a nation truly to be reckoned with by the major powers throughout the Old Testament?" *Ensign*.
- Read, Lenet Hadley. "Foreshadowing the Latter-day Work: Elijah and Elisha." *Ensign*.
- Ricks, Stephen D., and John J. Sroka. "King, Coronation, and Temple: Enthronement Ceremonies in History." *Temples of the Ancient World*.
"Seek Wisdom." *Improvement Era*.
- Seely, David Rolph. "Kings and Chronicles." *SS 4*.
- Skinner, Andrew C. "Israel and Judah in the Ninth and Eighth Centuries before Christ (2 Kings 11–17; 2 Chronicles 23–28)." *SS 4*.
———. "Kings and Prophets in Divided Israel (1 Kings 12–2 Kings 10; 2 Chronicles 10–22)." *SS 4*.
———. "The Reign of Hezekiah (2 Kings 18–20; 2 Chronicles 29–32)." *SS 4*.
- Skousen, W. Cleon. *The Fourth Thousand Years*.
- Smith, Iola Kimball. "King Solomon's Desert." *Improvement Era*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. *Elijah: The Prophet and His Mission*.
- Szink, Terrence L. "The Reign of Solomon (1 Kings 1–11; 2 Chronicles 1–9)." *SS 4*.
- Talmage, James E. "The Tragedy of Israel: A Nation without a Country; Judah and Israel to Come into Their Own." *Improvement Era*.
- Turner, Rodney. "The Two Davids." *Sperry 1989*.
- Tvedtnes, John A. "Elijah: Champion of Israel's God." *Ensign*.
———. "Five Empires of the Ancient Near East: A Historical Backdrop of 1 Kings to Matthew." *Ensign*.
———. "Why were Israel and Judah carried away captive instead of simply conquered and placed under tribute? What exactly were the effects of their captivity?" *Ensign*.
- Walker, Gary Lee. "The Fall of the Kingdom of Judah (2 Kings 21–25; 2 Chronicles 33–36)." *SS 4*.
- Werblowsky, R. J. Zvi. "Elijah: Ancient Sources." *EM*.
- Woods, Fred E. "Elisha and the Children: The Question of Accepting Prophetic Succession." *BYU Studies*.

Ezra/Nehemiah

- Brandt, Edward J. "The Exile and First Return of Judah." *Ensign*.
- Garrett, H. Dean. "A Major Change in Israel: Effects of the Babylonian Captivity." *Sperry 1989*.

Lamoreaux, Adam D. "The Work of Ezra and Nehemiah (Ezra 7–10; Nehemiah)." *SS 4*.

Skinner, Andrew C. "The Return from Exile (Ezra 1–6)." *SS 4*.

Skousen, W. Cleon. *The Fourth Thousand Years*.

Esther

Fox, Ruth M. "Queen Esther." *Young Woman's Journal*.

Keller, Roger R. "The Book of Esther." *SS 4*.

Job

Adams, L. La Mar. "Job: The Man and His Message." *Ensign*.

Charles, Melodie Moench. "The Book of Job and God's Hand in All Things." *Women and Christ: Living the Abundant Life*.

Cornwall, Rebecca J. "The 'Old Dead Book' of Job." *Ensign*.

Driggs, Howard R. "The Book of Job." *Young Woman's Journal*.

Farley, S. Brent. "Job: Parallels with the Savior." *Ensign*.

Johnson, Clark V. "Job's Relevancy in the Twenty-First Century." *Sperry 1989*.
———. "My Friend Job." *CES 1983*.

Meservy, Keith H. "Job: 'Yet Will I Trust Him.'" *Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*.

Palmer, Hoyt. "The Message of the Book of Job." *Improvement Era*.

Pearson, Glenn L. "Job: The Man God Called Perfect." *CES 1979*.

Smith, Eldred G. "Decisions." *Ensign*.

Tanner, John S. "The Book of Job." *SS 4*.

———. "Hast Thou Considered My Servant Job?" *Sperry 1986*.

———. "Why Latter-day Saints Should Read Job." *Sunstone*.

Whitney, Orson F. "A Lesson from the Book of Job." *Improvement Era*.

Young, Levi Edgar. "The Book of Job: A Drama of Supreme Faith." *Improvement Era*.

Psalms/Proverbs/Ecclesiastes/Song of Solomon

Burton, R. Scott. "The Hymnal of Ancient Israel (Psalms, Part 1)." *SS 4*.

———. "The Nature of God in the Psalms (Psalms, Part 2)." *SS 4*.

Hinckley, Gordon B. "With All Thy Getting Get Understanding." *Ensign*.

Jensen, Julia B. "Literary Voyages Around the World: The Psalms; Solomon's Song of Songs." *Young Woman's Journal*.

Jones, Gerald E. "Psalms, Messianic Prophecies in." *EM*.

McConkie, Joseph Fielding. "Joseph Smith and the Poetic Writings." *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*.

Meservy, Keith H. "How did proverbs come to be—and how were they used in olden times?" *Ensign*.

Nelson, Russell M. "Where Is Wisdom?" *Ensign*.

Parry, Donald W. "Temple Worship and a Possible Reference to a Prayer Circle in Psalm 24." *BYU Studies*.

Patch, Robert C. "Wisdom Literature." *Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*.

Pike, Dana M. "The Proverbs." *SS 4*.

Riess, Jana K. "The Woman of Worth: Impressions of Proverbs 31:10–31." *Dialogue*.

Sanchez, Margaret T. "How the Psalms Were Prepared for King James." *Ensign*.

- Seely, David Rolph. "Ecclesiastes." *SS 4*.
 ———. "The Song of Solomon." *SS 4*.
 Seely, David Rolph, and John W. Welch. "Zenos and the Texts of the Old Testament." *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.
 Sjordahl, J. M. "Notes on Bible Texts." *Improvement Era*.
 Sloan, R. W. "Ecclesiastes Modernized." *Millennial Star*.
 Smith, Joseph Fielding. "What Is the Meaning of Ecclesiastes 9:4, 5, 10?" *Improvement Era*.
 Sperry, Sidney B. "A Note on Psalm 8:4–6." *Ensign*.
 Stevenson, Bertha S. "A Song of Old Israel." *Improvement Era*.
 Turner, Rodney. "Why the Psalms? How were they used? How did they come to be?" *Ensign*.
 Yarn, David H., Jr. "'Wisdom' (Philosophy) in the Holy Bible." *BYU Studies*.

Isaiah

- Adams, L. La Mar. "Isaiah: Disciple and Witness of Christ." *Sperry 1989*.
 ———. "Jesus' Commandment to Search the Words of Isaiah." *Sperry 1986*.
 ———. *The Living Message of Isaiah*.
 ———. "Many non-LDS scholars claim that the second half of the book of Isaiah was written after the time Lehi left Jerusalem. Yet the Book of Mormon contains material from both halves. How do we explain this?" *Ensign*.
 ———. "A Scientific Analysis of Isaiah Authorship." *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*.
 ———. "A Statistical Analysis of the Book of Isaiah in Relation to the Isaiah Problem." Diss.
 Adams, L. La Mar., and Alvin Rencher. "A Computer Analysis of the Isaiah Authorship Problem." *BYU Studies*.
 Anderson, Ted S. "The Mountain of the Lord's House: Searching a Major Theme of Isaiah." *CES 1983*.
 Ball, Terry B. "Isaiah and the Great Arraignment." *Sperry 1997*.
 ———. "Isaiah's Imagery of Plants and Planting." *Sperry 1993*.
 Bishop, Gary L. "The Tradition of Isaiah in the Book of Mormon." Thesis.
 Brandt, Edward J. "Helps in Understanding Isaiah in His World." *CES 1979*.
 Christensen, Steve. "On Isaiah." *Sunstone*.
 Cloward, Robert A. "Isaiah 29 and the Book of Mormon." *IIBM*.
 Davies, LeGrande. "Isaiah: Texts in the Book of Mormon." *EM*.
 Driggs, Howard R. "Master Books of the Bible." *Young Woman's Journal*.
 Farley, S. Brent. "Seeing Reality behind the Symbolism of Isaiah." *CES 1983*.
 Gee, John. "'Choose the Things That Please Me': On the Selection of the Isaiah Passages in the Book of Mormon." *IIBM*.
 Gileadi, Avraham. *The Apocalyptic Book of Isaiah: A New Translation with Interpretive Key*.
 ———. *The Book of Isaiah: A New Translation with Interpretive Keys from the Book of Mormon*.
 ———. "Isaiah: Four Latter-day Keys to an Ancient Book." *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*.
 ———. *The Literary Message of Isaiah*.

- Hallen, Cynthia L. "The Lord's Covenant of Kindness: Isaiah 54 and 3 Nephi 22." *IBM*.
- Hamblin, William J. "'Isaiah Update' Challenged." *Dialogue*.
- Hedges, Andrew H. "Isaiah in America, 1700–1830." *IIBM*.
- Hilton, John L. "Wordprinting Isaiah and the Book of Mormon." *IIBM*.
- Holland, Jeffery R. "'More Fully Persuaded': Isaiah's Witness of Christ's Ministry." *IIBM*.
- Hoskisson, Paul Y. "A Latter-day Saint Reading of Isaiah in the Twentieth Century: The Example of Isaiah 6." *Sperry 1986*.
- Jackson, Kent P. "Authorship of the Book of Isaiah." *SS 4*.
 ———. "Comfort My People." *SS 4*.
 ———. "Nephi and Isaiah." *1 Nephi to Alma 29*, Studies in Scripture.
 ———. "Revelations concerning Isaiah." *The Doctrine and Covenants*, Studies in Scripture.
- Jenson, Nephi. "Isaiah 29." *Improvement Era*.
- Ludlow, Victor L. "Isaiah: Authorship." *EM*.
 ———. *Isaiah: Prophet, Seer, and Poet*.
 ———. "Isaiah as Taught by the New Testament Apostles." *The New Testament and the Latter-day Saints*.
- Lund, John Lewis. "How to Delight in the Words of Isaiah." *CES 1979*.
- Lundquist, John M. "Temple Symbolism in Isaiah." *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*.
- Madsen, Ann N. "Isaiah, Commentaries on Isaiah." *EM*.
 ———. "Joseph Smith and the Words of Isaiah." *Isaiah in the Book of Mormon*.
- Martin, Loren D. *Isaiah, an Ensign to the Nations: An Analysis of Chapters One through Five of the Book of Isaiah*.
- Matthews, Robert J. "Why do the Book of Mormon selections from Isaiah sometimes parallel the King James Version and not the older—and thus presumably more accurate—Dead Sea Scrolls text?" *Ensign*.
- McConkie, Bruce R. "Ten Keys to Understanding Isaiah." *Ensign*.
- Meservy, Keith H. "God Is with Us (Isaiah 1–17)." *SS 4*.
 ———. "Isaiah 53: The Richest Prophecy on Christ's Atonement in the Old Testament." *Sperry 1989*.
- Nibley, Hugh W. "Great are the Words of Isaiah." *Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*.
 ———. "The Isaiah Question." *Since Cumorah: The Book of Mormon in the Modern World*.
 ———. "Since Cumorah (Since Qumran)." *Improvement Era*.
- Nyman, Monte S. "Abinadi's Commentary on Isaiah." *The Book of Mormon: Mosiah, Salvation Only through Christ*.
 ———. *Great Are the Words of Isaiah*.
 ———. "Isaiah: Interpretations in Modern Scripture." *EM*.
 ———. "Isaiah's Many Prophecies of Joseph Smith." *CES 1983*.
 ———. "Micah, the Second Witness with Isaiah." *Sperry 1986*.
 ———. "Why Study Isaiah?" *The Second Annual CES Religious Educators' Symposium on the Book of Mormon*.
- Nyman, Monte S., ed., *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*.
- Ostler, Blake T. "The Throne-Theophany and Prophetic Commission in 1 Nephi: A Form-Critical Analysis." *BYU Studies*.

- Ostler, Craig J. "Isaiah's Voice on the Promised Millennium." *Sperry 1997*.
- Parry, Donald W. *Isaiah's Prophecies of Jesus Christ, Zion, and the Millennium*.
———. "Nephi's Keys to Understanding Isaiah (2 Nephi 25:1-8)." *IIBM*.
- Parry, Donald W., and Janet L. Garrard Willis. "Notes on Vocabulary in Isaiah 2-11, 13-14, 29, 48-54." *IIBM*.
- Parry, Donald W., and John W. Welch, eds. *Isaiah in the Book of Mormon*.
- Petersen, Mark E. *Isaiah for Today*.
- Pike, Dana M. "'How Beautiful upon the Mountains': Imagery of Isaiah 52:7-10 and Its Occurrences in the Book of Mormon." *IIBM*.
"Printout on Isaiah." *Ensign*.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "Isaiah: A Messenger of God." *Instructor*.
- Richards, LeGrand. "The Prophets and the Scriptures." *BYU Speeches*.
- Ricks, Stephen D. "Heavenly Visions and Prophetic Calls in Isaiah 6 (2 Nephi 16), the Book of Mormon, and the Revelation of John." *IIBM*.
- Ridges, David J. *Isaiah Made Easier: A Quick-Reference Manual for Bible and Book of Mormon Students*.
- Riley, William L. "A Comparison of Passages from Isaiah and Other Old Testament Prophets in Ethan Smith's *View of the Hebrews* and the Book of Mormon." Thesis.
- Schlesinger, Philip J. *Isaiah and the Book of Mormon*.
- Seely, David Rolph. "The Lord Is Our Judge and Our King (Isaiah 18-33)." *SS 4*.
———. "The Lord Will Bring Salvation (Isaiah 51-66)." *SS 4*.
———. "Nephi's Use of Isaiah 2-14 in 2 Nephi 6-10." *IIBM*.
- Seely, David Rolph, and John W. Welch. "Zenos and the Texts of the Old Testament." *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.
- Sellers, Keith L., and Victor G. Forsnes. "Why did Isaiah write that the Lord said, 'Beside me there is no God' (Isa. 44:6) when there are three personages in the Godhead?" *Ensign*.
- Sheffield, William. "Voice from the Dust." *EM*.
- Skinner, Andrew C. "Nephi's Lessons to His People: The Messiah, the Land, and Isaiah 48-49 in 1 Nephi 19-22." *IIBM*.
- Skousen, Royal. "Textual Variants in the Isaiah Quotations in the Book of Mormon." *IIBM*.
- Skousen, W. Cleon. *Isaiah Speaks to Modern Times*.
- Smith, George D., Jr. "Isaiah Updated." *Dialogue*.
- Sperry, Sidney B. "The 'Isaiah Problem' in the Book of Mormon." *Improvement Era*.
———. *Old Testament Prophets: Teacher Supplement*.
———. "The Problem of the 'Rod' and the 'Root of Jesse' in Isaiah 11." *Improvement Era*.
- Stock, Susan. "The Oral Formulaic Style of Isaiah and Abinadi." *Proceedings of the Deseret Language and Linguistics Society 1991 Symposium*.
- Thompson, John S. "Isaiah 50-51, the Israelite Autumn Festivals, and the Covenant Speech of Jacob in 2 Nephi 6-10." *IIBM*.
- Thompson, John S., and Eric Smith. "Isaiah and the Latter-day Saints: A Bibliographic Survey." *IIBM*.
- Vest, H. Grant. "The Problem of Isaiah in the Book of Mormon." Thesis.
- Welch, John W. "Authorship of the Book of Isaiah in Light of the Book of Mormon." *IIBM*.

Welch, John W. "Getting through Isaiah with the Help of the Nephite Prophetic View." *IIBM*.

———. "Isaiah 53, Mosiah 14, and the Book of Mormon." *IIBM*.

Jeremiah/Lamentations

Adams, William J., Jr. "Jeremiah, Prophecies of." *EM*.

Anderson, James H. "Prophets and Prophecies: Jeremiah." *Young Woman's Journal*.

Brown, S. Kent. "History and Jeremiah's Crisis of Faith." *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*.

Carter, K. Codell. "Dark Clouds of Trouble: How Jeremiah's Example Helps Us Cope with Evil." *Ensign*.

Hill, Keith K. "How to Get Students to Know and Love the Book of Jeremiah." *CES 1983*.

Jackson, Bernard S. "The Trials of Jesus and Jeremiah." *BYU Studies*.

Ludlow, Victor L. "Jeremiah's Prophecies concerning the Gathering of the Jews in the Last Days." *Sperry Lecture Series*.

Meservy, Keith H. "Jerusalem at the Time of Lehi and Jeremiah." *Ensign*.

Nackos, Louis J. "Judah in the Days of Jeremiah and Lehi." *Papers of the Fifteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*.

Nibley, Hugh. "The Lachish Letters." *Ensign*.

Nyman, Monte S. *The Words of Jeremiah*.

Richards, LeGrand. "The Prophets and the Scriptures." *BYU Speeches*.

Ricks, Stephen D. "The Restoration of the Tribes of Israel in the Writings of Jeremiah and Ezekiel." *Sperry 1986*.

Seely, David Rolph. "I Am with Thee, to Deliver Thee (Jeremiah 1–20)." *SS 4*.

———. "The Ministry of Jeremiah (Jeremiah 1, 25–29, 32–45, 52)." *SS 4*.

———. "A Prophet over the Nations (Jeremiah 21–24, 30–31, 46–51)." *SS 4*.

Seely, Jo Ann H. "Lamentations." *SS 4*.

Sperry, Sidney B. *Old Testament Prophets: Teacher Supplement*.

Tvedtnes, John A. "Borrowings from the Parable of Zenos." *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.

Widtsoe, Osborne. "Remarkable Parallels: Prophecies of Desolation." *Young Woman's Journal*.

Ezekiel

Anderson, James H. "Prophets and Prophecies: Ezekiel." *Young Woman's Journal*.

Damron, Paul E. "Suggestions for Teaching Ezekiel." *CES 1979*.

Draper, Richard D. "The Prophets of the Exile: Saviors of a People." *Sperry 1997*.

Gunn, Jon. "Ezekiel, Dr. Sperry, and the Stick of Ephraim." *Dialogue*.

Jackson, Kent P. "I Will Be Your God (Ezekiel 25–36)." *SS 4*.

———. "The Lord Is There (Ezekiel 37–48)." *SS 4*.

Keck, Brian E. "Ezekiel 37, Sticks, and Babylonian Writing Boards: A Critical Reappraisal." *Dialogue*.

Kimball, Spencer W. "He Did It with All His Heart, and Prospered." *Ensign*.

Lund, Gerald N. "Ezekiel: Prophet of Judgment, Prophet of Promise." *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*.

- Meservy, Keith H. *Discoveries at Nimrud and the 'Sticks' of Ezekiel*.
 ———. "Ezekiel: Prophet of Hope." *Ensign*.
 ———. "Ezekiel, Prophecies of." *EM*.
 ———. "Ezekiel's 'Sticks.'" *Ensign*.
 ———. "Ezekiel's Sticks and the Gathering of Israel." *Ensign*.
 ———. "The 'Writing Boards' of Ezekiel and What They Mean." *The Second Annual CES Religious Educators' Symposium on the Book of Mormon*.
 Nibley, Hugh W. "Ezekiel 37:15–23 As Evidence for the Book of Mormon." *An Approach to the Book of Mormon*.
 ———. "The Stick of Judah." *Improvement Era*.
 Nyman, Monte S. "Two Sticks: One in Thine Hand." *CES 1979*.
 Ostler, Blake T. "The Throne-Theophany and Prophetic Commission in 1 Nephi: A Form-Critical Analysis." *BYU Studies*.
 Rasmussen, Ellis T. "Ezekiel: An Exiled Prophet." *Instructor*.
 Ricks, Stephen D. "The Restoration of the Tribes of Israel in the Writings of Jeremiah and Ezekiel." *Sperry 1986*.
 ———. "A Watchman to the House of Israel." *SS 4*.
 Sheffield, William. "Voice from the Dust." *EM*.
 Sperry, Sidney B. *Old Testament Prophets*.
 "The Stick of Ephraim." *Improvement Era*.
 Tvedtnes, John A. "Borrowings from the Parable of Zenos." *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.
 ———. "Ezekiel's 'Missing Prophecy.'" *Sperry 1997*.
 Widtsoe, Osborne. "Remarkable Parallels: Prophecies of Danger." *Young Woman's Journal*.
 Woods, Fred E. "The Waters Which Make Glad the City of God: The Water Motif of Ezekiel 47:1–12." *Sperry 1989*.

Daniel

- Anderson, James H. "Prophets and Prophecies: Daniel." *Young Woman's Journal*.
 Burton, Theodore M. "Kingdom of God." *Ensign*.
 Chadwick, Jeffrey R. "Daniel, Prophecies of." *EM*.
 Draper, Richard D. "The Book of Daniel." *SS 4*.
 ———. "The Prophets of the Exile: Saviors of a People." *Sperry 1997*.
 Garrett, H. Dean. "Daniel: Ancient Prophet for the Latter Days." *Sperry 1986*.
 Jackson, Kent P. "May the Kingdom of God Go Forth (D&C 65)." *The Doctrine and Covenants, Studies in Scripture*.
 Kimball, Spencer W. "The Stone Cut without Hands." *Ensign*.
 Romney, Marion G. "Priesthood Responsibilities." *Ensign*.
 Tvedtnes, John A. "Nebuchadnezzar or Nabonidus? Mistaken Identities in the Book of Daniel." *Ensign*.
 Whittaker, David J. "The Book of Daniel in Early Mormon Thought." *By Study and Also by Faith*.

Twelve Minor Prophets

- Anderson, James H. "Prophets and Prophecies: The Twelve Minor Prophets." *Young Woman's Journal*.
 Brown, S. Kent. "The Book of Hosea." *SS 4*.

- Christensen, Rex L. "A Study of the Minor Prophets with Special Reference to Latter-day Saint Theology." Thesis.
- Cowdery, Oliver. "The Prophecy of Zephaniah." *The Evening and the Morning Star*.
- Davies, LeGrande. "Jonah: Testimony of the Resurrection." *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*.
- Draper, Richard D. "The Book of Malachi." *SS 4*.
- . "The Book of Zechariah." *SS 4*.
- Eames, Rulon D. "The Book of Zephaniah." *SS 4*.
- "Fulfillment of Prophecy." *Improvement Era*.
- Gillum, Gary P. "Obadiah's Vision of Saviors on Mount Zion." *Sperry 1997*.
- Hatch, Aaron L. "Historical Settings for the Minor Prophets." *CES 1979*.
- Hinckley, Gordon B. "The Sacred Law of Tithing." *Ensign*.
- Horton, George A., Jr. "Malachi, Prophecies of." *EM*.
- Huntington, Ray L. "The Prophetic Ministry of Haggai: The Blessings of the Temple." *Sperry 1997*.
- Jackson, Kent P. "The Book of Joel." *SS 4*.
- . "The Marriage of Hosea and Jehovah's Covenant with Israel." *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*.
- Kimball, Spencer W. "He Did It with All His Heart, and Prospered." *Ensign*.
- . "Privileges and Responsibilities of Sisters." *Ensign*.
- "Law of Tithing Lived by Ancient Israel." *Improvement Era*.
- Ludlow, Victor L. "The Book of Habakkuk." *SS 4*.
- Matthews, Darrell L. "The Book of Obadiah." *SS 4*.
- Nyman, Monte S. "Micah, the Second Witness with Isaiah." *Sperry 1986*.
- . "The Twelve Prophets Testify of Christ." *Sperry 1989*.
- Nyman, Monte S., and Farres H. Nyman. *The Words of the Twelve Prophets: Messages to Latter-day Saints*.
- Ogden, D. Kelly. "The Book of Amos." *SS 4*.
- . "The Book of Micah." *SS 4*.
- . "The Book of Nahum." *SS 4*.
- Ostler, Blake T. "The Throne-Theophany and Prophetic Commission in 1 Nephi: A Form-Critical Analysis." *BYU Studies*.
- Owen, Carolyn Green. "The Habakkuk Principle: Abigail and the Minor Prophet." *Sperry 1997*.
- Parrish, Alan K. "Your Daughters Shall Prophesy: A Latter-day Prophecy of Joel, Peter, and Moroni Examined." *Sperry 1986*.
- Perry, James M., and Robert J. Woolley. "'Lord, Is It I?' What I Learned from Martin Harris and Jonah." *Ensign*.
- Petersen, Mark E. *Malachi and the Great and Dreadful Day*.
- "The Prophecy of Zechariah concerning Joseph Smith." *Improvement Era*.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "Habakkuk: A Prophet with a Problem." *Instructor*.
- . "Haggai: Prophet to the Temple Builders." *Instructor*.
- . "Hosea: A Prophet to Northern Israel." *Instructor*.
- . "Joel: His Message Is for Us." *Instructor*.
- . "Malachi: Prophet of Fulfillment." *Instructor*.
- . "Nahum: A Poet-Prophet." *Instructor*.
- . "Zechariah: Prophet to a New Generation." *Instructor*.

- . “Zephaniah, Obadiah, and Micah.” *Instructor*.
- Reeve, Rex C., Jr. “Malachi and the Latter Days.” *Sperry 1986*.
- Ricks, Stephen D. “The Appearance of Elijah and Moses in the Kirtland Temple and the Jewish Passover.” *BYU Studies*.
- Seely, David Rolph. “The Book of Jonah.” *SS 4*.
- Sjodahl, J. M. “Notes on Bible Texts.” *Improvement Era*.
- Skinner, Andrew C. “The Book of Haggai.” *SS 4*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. “Tithing—the Law of the Tenth.” *Improvement Era*.
- Snell, Heber C., Sidney B. Sperry, and Kent Robson. “The Bible in the Church.” *Dialogue*.
- Sperry, Sidney B. *The Message of the Twelve Prophets*.
- Swainston, Howard D. “Tithing.” *EM*.
- Thomas, M. Catherine. “From Malachi to John the Baptist: The Dynamics of Apostasy.” *SS 4*.
- Top, Brent L. “Hosea and Gomer: Teaching Divine Love and the Miracle of Forgiveness.” *CES 1983*.
- . “The Marriage of Hosea and Gomer: A Symbolic Testament of Messianic Love and Mercy.” *Sperry 1989*.
- Tvedtnes, John. “Jonah.” *Ensign*.
- Widtsoe, John A. “What Tithes and Offerings Were Required of Ancient Israel?” *Improvement Era*.
- Young, S. Dilworth. “He Hath Showed Thee, O Man, What Is Good.” *Ensign*.

Old Testament Bibliography by Select Subject Categories

For biblical personalities, see also the canonical listing of this bibliography under the books in which they appear.

Aaron [*see also* Priesthood]

Brandt, Edward J. "Aaron, Brother of Moses." *EM*.

Redd, J. Lyman. "Aaron's Consecration: Its Nature, Purpose, and Meaning." *Sperry 1993*.

Abraham and Sarah [*see also* Covenant]

Anderson, James H. "Notable Mothers of the Bible: Hebrew, Sarah;

'Princess'—Mother of the Covenant Race." *Young Woman's Journal*.

———. "Prophets and Prophecies: Abraham." *Young Woman's Journal*.

Athay, R. Grant. "Worlds without Number: The Astronomy of Enoch, Abraham, and Moses." *BYU Studies*.

Brandt, Edward J. "The Families of Abraham and Israel." *Ensign*.

———. "The Journey and Events of the Life of Abraham." *Ensign*.

———. "Journeys and Events in the Life of Isaac, Jacob, and Joseph." *Ensign*.

Clark, E. Douglas. "Abraham." *EM*.

Dahl, Larry E. "The Abrahamic Test." *Sperry 1989*.

Durham, Louise Gardiner. "Sarah." *EM*.

Flake, Joel A. "Gospel of Abraham." *EM*.

Hoskisson, Paul Y. "Where Was the Ur of Abraham?" *Ensign*.

———. "Where Was Ur of the Chaldees?" *The Pearl of Great Price: Revelations from God*.

Kimball, Spencer W. *Abraham: An Example to Fathers*.

———. "The Example of Abraham." *Ensign*.

Kimball, Stanley. "In the Steps of Abraham." *Improvement Era*.

Mackay, Thomas W. "Abraham in Egypt: A Collection of Evidence for the Case of the Missing Wife." *BYU Studies*.

Madsen, Carol Cornwall. "Mothers in Israel: Sarah's Legacy." *Women of Wisdom and Knowledge: Talks Selected from the BYU Women's Conferences*.

Nyman, Monte S. "Abraham, the Father of the Faithful." *Sperry Lecture Series*.

Petersen, Mark E. *Abraham: Friend of God*.

Ricks, Artel. "Mount Moriah: Some Personal Reflections." *Ensign*.

Skinner, Andrew C. "Genesis 22: The Paradigm for True Sacrifice in Latter-day Israel." *Sperry 1986*.

Smith, Joseph F. "Trust in God." *Improvement Era*.

Smith, Joseph Fielding. "The Marriage of Abraham, Joseph, and Moses to Egyptian Women." *Improvement Era*.

Sperry, Sidney B. "Abraham's Three Visitors." *Improvement Era*.

———. "Genesis 12:1-13, an Abridgment of the Book of Abraham." *Improvement Era*.

Strathearn, Gaye. "The Wife/Sister Experience: Pharaoh's Introduction to Jehovah." *Sperry 1993*.

- "The Three Men Entertained by Abraham." *Improvement Era*.
 Todd, Jay M. "Some Dwelling Sites of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob." *Ensign*.
 Valletta, Thomas R. "Longevity of the patriarchs." *Ensign*.
 Wernick, Rabbi Nissim. "A Critical Analysis of the Book of Abraham in the Light of Extra-Canonical Jewish Writings." Diss.
 Widtsoe, Osborne. "Remarkable Parallels: Prophecies of a New Home;" "Promises of a Numerous People." *Young Woman's Journal*.

Adam and Eve [*see also* Fall]

- Adams, Vivian M. "Our Glorious Mother Eve." *The Man Adam*.
 Bailey, Arthur A. "Adam: LDS Sources." *EM*.
 Burton, Theodore M. "A Marriage to Last Through Eternity." *Ensign*.
 Campbell, Beverly. "Eve." *EM*.
 Condie, Spencer J. "Wedding Portrait in Eden." *CES 1979*.
 Dahl, Larry E. "Adam in the Premortal Life." *The Man Adam*.
 ———. "Adam's Role from the Fall to the End—and Beyond." *The Man Adam*.
 Durham, G. Homer. "The Family of Adam." *Improvement Era*.
 Harper, James M. "'A Man . . . Shall Cleave Unto His Wife': Marriage and Family Advice from the Old Testament." *Ensign*.
 Heap, Norman L. *Adam, Enoch, and Noah*.
 Keller, Roger R. "Adam: As Understood by Four Men Who Shaped Western Christianity." *The Man Adam*.
 Kraut, Ogden. *Michael/Adam*.
 Ludlow, Daniel H. "Why did the Lord command Adam and Eve to multiply in the Garden of Eden when they could not have children before the fall? This is especially confusing when we have such scriptures as 1 Nephi 3:7." *New Era*.
 Lundquist, Suzanne Evertsen. "The Repentance of Eve." *As Women of Faith: Talks Selected from the BYU Women's Conferences*.
 Matthews, Robert J. "Fall of Adam." *EM*.
 ———. "The Fall of Man." *The Man Adam*.
 ———. "The Revelation of the Gospel to Adam: The Meaning of the Atonement." *The Man Adam*.
 McConkie, Joseph Fielding. "The Mystery of Eden." *The Man Adam*.
 McConkie, Joseph Fielding, and Robert L. Millet, eds. *The Man Adam*.
 Millet, Robert L. "Adam: A Latter-day Saint Perspective." *The Man Adam*.
 ———. "Adam in Eden: The Creation." *The Man Adam*.
 ———. "The Man Adam." *Ensign*.
 Nelson, Russell M. "Lessons from Eve." *Ensign*.
 Nibley, Hugh W. "Before Adam." *OTRS*.
 Norris, Elwood G. *Be Not Deceived: A Scriptural Refutation of the Adam-God Theory*.
 Ogden, D. Kelly. "Was the gospel of Jesus Christ known to Adam and his posterity?" *Ensign*.
 Palmer, Martin J. "Adam: Ancient Sources." *EM*.
 Parson, Michael K. "Understanding and Teaching the Fall of Adam." *CES 1983*.
 Penrose, Charles W. "Our Father Adam." *Improvement Era*.
 Petersen, Mark E. *Adam: Who Is He?*

- Petersen, Mark E. "Adam the Archangel." *Ensign*.
- Robertson, John S. "Adamic Language." *EM*.
- Robinson, Stephen E. "The Book of Adam in Judaism and Early Christianity." *The Man Adam*.
- Rockwood, Jolene Edmunds. "Eve's Role in the Creation and the Fall to Mortality." *Women and the Power Within: To See Life Steadily and See It Whole*.
- Seely, David Rolph. "Meaning of 'help meet' in Genesis 2:18." *Ensign*.
- Smith, Eldred G. "All May Share in Adam's Blessing." *Ensign*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. "Adam's Role in Bringing Us Mortality." *Improvement Era*.
- . "The Language of Adam: The Origin of Speech." *Improvement Era*.
- . "Multiply and Replenish." *Improvement Era*.
- . "Was the Fall of Adam Necessary?" *Improvement Era*.
- Todd, Jay M. "After Eden." *Improvement Era*.
- Wilcox, S. Michael. "Can you give insight into Genesis 3:16, which reads, 'Thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee?'" *Ensign*.

Adversity [*see also* Job, in canonical categories]

- Hanks, Marion D. "I Will Look Unto the Lord." *Ensign*.

Angels, Heavenly Beings, and Messengers

- McConkie, Oscar W. *Angels*.
- "The Three Men Entertained by Abraham." *Improvement Era*.
- Widtsoe, John A. "Do Cherubim and Seraphim Have Wings?" *Improvement Era*.

Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha [including intertestamental books and Dead Sea Scrolls]

- Brandt, Edward J. "The History, Content, and Latter-day Saint Use of the Book of Jasher." Diss.
- . "I recently acquired a copy of a text called the Book of Jasher, which is claimed to be the book of missing scripture referred to in the Bible. Can you tell me if it is authentic?" *Ensign*.
- Brown, S. Kent. "The Dead Sea Scrolls: A Mormon Perspective." *BYU Studies*.
- Cloward, Robert A. "Dead Sea Scrolls, LDS Perspective." *EM*.
- . "Lost Scripture." *EM*.
- . *The Old Testament Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha and the Dead Sea Scrolls: A Selected Bibliography of Text Editions and English Translations*.
- Cross, Frank Moore, Jr. "Dead Sea Scrolls: Overview." *EM*.
- . "New Directions in the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls." *BYU Studies*.
- Draper, Richard D. "Judah Between the Testaments." *Ensign*.
- Griggs, C. Wilfred. "Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha." *EM*.
- Jones, George E. "The Apocrypha." *Millennial Star*.
- Lamont, Ruby. "The Bible in Egypt." *Contributor*.
- Lundquist, John M. "The Value of New Textual Sources to the King James Bible." *Ensign*.
- Matthews, Robert J. "Why are there no books in the Old Testament from Malachi (about 400 B.C.) to the time of Jesus Christ?" *Ensign*.

- . “Why do the Book of Mormon selections from Isaiah sometimes parallel the King James Version and not the older—and thus presumably more accurate—Dead Sea Scrolls text?” *Ensign*.
- Meservy, Keith H. “Missing Scriptures of Old Testament Times.” *Instructor*.
- Nibley, Hugh W. “Apocryphal Writings and Teachings of the Dead Sea Scrolls.” *Temple and Cosmos*.
- . “The Dead Sea Scrolls: Some Questions and Answers.” *OTRS*.
- . “More Voices from the Dust.” *OTRS*.
- . “The New View of the Old Testament.” *Since Cumorah: The Book of Mormon in the Modern World*.
- . “Qumran and the Companions of the Cave: The Haunted Wilderness.” *OTRS*.
- . “Rediscovery of the Apocrypha and the Book of Mormon.” *Temple and Cosmos*.
- . “Since Cumorah (Since Qumran).” *Improvement Era*.
- . “Treasures in the Heavens.” *OTRS*.
- . “Unrolling the Scrolls—Some Forgotten Witnesses.” *OTRS*.
- Parry, Donald W., and Dana M. Pike, eds. *LDS Perspectives on the Dead Sea Scrolls*.
- Robinson, Stephen E. “The Apocalypse of Adam.” *BYU Studies*.
- . “Background for the Testaments.” *Ensign*.
- . “The Book of Adam in Judaism and Early Christianity.” *The Man Adam*.
- “Scriptures on 2,600-Year-Old Silver Scrolls Found in Jerusalem.” *Ensign*.
- Sperry, Sidney B. “The Dead Sea Scrolls and Their Significance for Latter-day Saints.” *Improvement Era*.
- Thomas, M. Catherine. “From Malachi to John the Baptist: The Dynamics of Apostasy.” *SS 4*.
- Von Wellnitz, Marcus. *Christ and the Patriarchs: New Light from Apocryphal Literature and Tradition*.
- Walker, Steven C. *Seven Ways of Looking At Susanna*.
- Wolferts, Edgar. “The Meaning of Messianism in the Dead Sea Scriptures and in Popular Latter-day Saint Thought: A Reappraisal.” *CES 1983*.

Archaeology

- Christensen, Ross T., ed. *Papers of the Fifteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*.
- Christensen, Ross T., and Ruth R. Christensen. “Archaeology Reveals Old Testament History: Digging for the Truth.” *Ensign*.
- Green, Dee T., ed. *Papers of the Thirteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*.
- Hauck, Forrest R., ed. *Papers of the Fourteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*.
- Kerestes, Terrence M. “The Identity of the Patriarchal Hebrews: An Archaeological Case Study.” Thesis.
- “New Proof That the Bible Is True.” *Millennial Star*.
- Nibley, Hugh W. “Archaeology and Our Religion.” *OTRS*.
- “Proofs That the Bible Is True.” *Millennial Star*.

Seemann, Curt H. "Preparation and Precaution in Scriptural Study, Part II." *Papers of the Fourteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures.*

Sperry, Sidney B. *Ancient Records Testify in Papyrus and Stone.*

Armageddon

Capener, Cole R. "A Mormon Concept of Armageddon." *Sunstone.*

Rogers, V. Daniel. "Armageddon." *EM.*

Astrology [*see* Witchcraft, Magic, and Astrology]

Astronomy

Athay, R. Grant. "Worlds without Number: The Astronomy of Enoch, Abraham, and Moses." *BYU Studies.*

West, Joseph A. "Astronomy and Ancient and Modern Scriptures." *Improvement Era.*

Atonement

Matthews, Robert J. "The Revelation of the Gospel to Adam: The Meaning of the Atonement." *The Man Adam.*

Meservy, Keith H. "Isaiah 53: The Richest Prophecy on Christ's Atonement in the Old Testament." *Sperry 1989.*

Whitney, Orson F. "The Fall and Redemption." *Improvement Era.*

Baptism

Anderson, Travis T. "Naaman, Baptism, and Cleansing." *Ensign.*

Barnes, C. Douglas. "A Brief History of the Practice of Baptism." *Improvement Era.*

Sjodahl, J. M. "Sprinkling Is Not Baptism." *Improvement Era.*

Smith, Joseph Fielding. "Is baptism for the remission of sins an ordinance of the gospel binding on the world from the time of the Savior only, or was it also required in earlier dispensations?" *Improvement Era.*

Bible: Joseph Smith Translation (JST)

Barney, Kevin L. "The Joseph Smith Translation and Ancient Texts of the Bible." *Dialogue.*

Bartholomew, Calvin H. "A Comparison of the Authorized Version and the Inspired Revision of Genesis." Thesis.

Clift, Frederic. "The Bible: The King James Translation—a Compromise." *Improvement Era.*

Hoffmann, Albert W. "Some Insights into and from the Joseph Smith Translation." *CES 1979.*

Horton, George A., Jr. "Ancient Gifts for a New Dispensation." *Ensign.*

———. "Insights into Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy." *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things.*

———. "Insights into the Book of Genesis." *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things.*

———. "A Prophet Looks at Exodus through Deuteronomy: Insights from the Joseph Smith Translation." *Ensign.*

- Jackson, Kent P. "Inspired Additions to Genesis (JST, Genesis)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Matthews, Robert J. "Did Joseph Smith, while doing the JST, say any Old Testament books had special importance or lesser value?" *Ensign*.
- . "The Eternal Worth of the Joseph Smith Translation." *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance of the Joseph Smith Translation*.
- . "How the Joseph Smith Translation Will Help Us to Be Better Teachers." *CES 1979*.
- . "Joseph Smith's Inspired Translation of the Bible." *Ensign*.
- . *Joseph Smith's Revision of the Bible: Notes, History, and Comparisons*.
- . "Joseph Smith Translation of the Bible (JST)." *EM*.
- . "Major Doctrinal Contributions of the JST." *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*.
- . "Modern Revelation: Window to the Old Testament." *Ensign*.
- . "The Mosaic Law in Ancient and Modern Scriptures." *Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*.
- . "The 'New Translation' of the Bible, 1830–1833: Doctrinal Development during the Kirtland Era." *BYU Studies*.
- . "Plain and Precious Things Restored." *Ensign*.
- . "A Plainer Translation": *Joseph Smith's Translation of the Bible, a History and Commentary*.
- . "The Role of the Joseph Smith Translation in the Restoration." *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance of the Joseph Smith Translation*.
- . "Some Significant Texts of Joseph Smith's Inspired Version of the Bible." *BYU Studies*.
- . "A Study of the Text of Joseph Smith's Inspired Version of the Bible." *BYU Studies*.
- . "Toward a Better Understanding of the Old Testament as a Result of Joseph Smith's 'New Translation' of the Bible." *Sperry Lecture Series*.
- . "What is Joseph Smith's Translation of the Bible, and how can it help me understand the Old Testament?" *Ensign*.
- . "Why are there variants in comparable passages of scripture in the inspired version and Book of Mormon?" *Ensign*.
- . "Why does the LDS edition of the Bible not contain all of the corrections and additions made by Joseph Smith?" *Ensign*.
- McConkie, Bruce R. "The Doctrinal Restoration." *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*.
- McConkie, Joseph Fielding. "Joseph Smith and the Poetic Writings." *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*.
- . "Restoring Plain and Precious Truths." *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance of the Joseph Smith Translation*.
- Millet, Robert L. "Hard Questions about the Joseph Smith Translation." *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance of the Joseph Smith Translation*.
- . "Joseph Smith's Translation of the Bible: A Historical Overview." *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*.

- Millet, Robert L., and Robert J. Matthews, eds. *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance of the Joseph Smith Translation*.
- Nyman, Monte S. "The Contribution of the JST to the Old Testament Historical Books." *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*.
- . "The Contribution of the JST to Understanding the Old Testament Prophets." *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*.
- . "The Joseph Smith Translation's Doctrinal Contributions to the Old Testament." *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance of the Joseph Smith Translation*.
- Nyman, Monte S., and Robert L. Millet, eds. *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*.
- Oaks, Dallin H. "Scripture Reading, Revelation, and Joseph Smith's Translation of the Bible." *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance of the Joseph Smith Translation*.
- Seely, David Rolph. "The Joseph Smith Translation: 'Plain and Precious Things' Restored." *Ensign*.
- Sherry, Thomas E. "Changing Attitudes toward Joseph Smith's Translation of the Bible." *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance of the Joseph Smith Translation*.
- . *Joseph Smith's Translation of the Bible: A Bibliography of Publications, 1847–1987, with Collected Copies of Each Citation*.
- . *Joseph Smith's Translation of the Bible: A Bibliography of Publications, 1988–1992*.
- Bible: King James Version**
- Barlow, Philip L. "Why the King James Version? From the Common to the Official Bible of Mormonism." *Dialogue*.
- Bartholomew, Calvin H. "A Comparison of the Authorized Version and the Inspired Revision of Genesis." Thesis.
- Clift, Frederic. "The Bible: The King James Translation—a Compromise." *Improvement Era*.
- "Genealogy of the King James Bible." *Ensign*.
- Gonzalez, Franklin S. "The King James Version of the Bible." *Ensign*.
- Lundquist, John M. "The Value of New Textual Sources to the King James Bible." *Ensign*.
- Ogden, D. Kelly. "Bible: King James Version." *EM*.
- Bible: LDS edition**
- Brandt, Edward J. "Using the New LDS Editions of Scripture as One Book." *Ensign*.
- Brewster, Hoyt W., Jr. "Discovering the LDS Editions of Scripture." *Ensign*.
- Gillum, Gary P. "Bible Dictionary." *EM*.
- Horton, George A., Jr. "Introduction to the Study Aids in the LDS Edition of the King James Version of the Bible." *CES 1979*.
- Jensen, Jay E. "The Power of the Word." *Ensign*.
- Ludlow, Daniel H., and Luene L. Ludlow. "Keeping Tabs." *New Era*.

- Ludlow, Daniel H., Luene L. Ludlow, and Michelle Ludlow. "Taking Note: Marking the Footnotes in the New LDS Edition of the Bible." *New Era*.
- Matthews, Robert J. "Using the New Bible Dictionary in the LDS Edition." *Ensign*.
- . "Why does the LDS edition of the Bible not contain all of the corrections and additions made by Joseph Smith?" *Ensign*.
- Morris, Nephi L. "Bible Studies." *Improvement Era*.
- Mortimer, William James. "Bible: LDS Publication of the Bible." *EM*.
- . "The Coming Forth of the LDS Editions of Scripture." *Ensign*.
- Packer, Boyd K. "The Library of the Lord." *Ensign*.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "The New LDS Edition of the King James Version of the Bible: Its Development and Significance." *CES 1979*.
- Young, Joy L. "The Day of the New Edition." *Ensign*.

Bible: LDS Interpretation [for individual biblical books, see under canonical categories]

- Barlow, Norman J. "Mormon Contributions to the Old Testament." *Sunstone*.
- Barlow, Philip L. *Mormons and the Bible: The Place of the Latter-day Saints in American Religion*.
- Barney, Kevin L. "Joseph Smith's Emendation of Hebrew Genesis 1:1." *Dialogue*.
- Bennion, Lowell L. "The Mormon Christianizing of the Old Testament: A Response." *Sunstone*.
- Charles, Melodie Moench. "The Mormon Christianizing of the Old Testament." *Sunstone*.
- Christensen, Steve. "An Old Testament Potpourri." *Sunstone*.
- Epperson, Steven. *Mormons and Jews: Early Mormon Theologies of Israel*.
- Faulconer, James E. "Hutchinson Challenged." *Dialogue*.
- Flinders, Neil J., and Paul Wangemann. "Ancient Hebrew 'Psychology': A Radical Option for Educators in the Latter Days." *Sperry 1986*.
- Fronk, Camille. "The Everlasting Gospel: A Comparison of Dispensations." *Sperry 1997*.
- Gig, Avner. "Mormons Misconstrue Old Testament." *Sunstone*.
- Hedengren, Paul. "Bible: LDS Belief in the Bible." *EM*.
- Hutchinson, Anthony A. "LDS Approaches to the Holy Bible." *Dialogue*.
- . "A Mormon Midrash? LDS Creation Narratives Reconsidered." *Dialogue*.
- . "Round Two on Biblical Criticism." *Dialogue*.
- Irving, Gordon. "The Mormons and the Bible in the 1830s." *BYU Studies*.
- Jackson, Kent P., ed. *Joseph Smith's Commentary on the Bible*.
- Ludlow, Victor L. "Bible: Bible." *EM*.
- Matthews, Robert J. "Beyond the Biblical Account: Adam, Enoch, Noah, Melchizedek, Abraham, and Moses in Latter-day Revelation." *Sperry 1989*.
- . "How can I explain the Church's attitude concerning the Bible?" *Ensign*.
- . "Why do the Book of Mormon selections from Isaiah sometimes parallel the King James Version and not the older—and thus presumably more accurate—Dead Sea Scrolls text?" *Ensign*.
- McConkie, Bruce R. "Ten Keys to Understanding Isaiah." *Ensign*.
- Nibley, Hugh W. "The Stick of Judah and the Stick of Joseph." *Improvement Era*.
- Nyman, Monte S. "Two Sticks: One in Thine Hand." *CES 1979*.

- Robson, Kent. "The Bible, the Church, and Its Scholars." *Dialogue*.
- Snell, Heber C., Sidney B. Sperry, and Kent Robson. "The Bible in the Church." *Dialogue*.
- Underwood, Grant. "Joseph Smith's Use of the Old Testament." *Sperry 1986*.
- . "The Old Testament in the New Dispensation." *CES 1983*.

Bible: Origin, Formation, and Translation

- "Books of the Bible." *Millennial Star*.
- Brain, Ed E. "The Bible." *Contributor*.
- Clark, James R. "The Divine Origin of Our Scriptures." *Ensign*.
- Lamont, Ruby. "The Bible in Egypt." *Contributor*.
- Ludlow, Victor L. "Bible." *EM*.
- Meservy, Keith H. "The Making of the Old Testament." *Ensign*.
- Millet, Robert L. "How the Bible Came to Be: Formation, Preservation, and Inspiration." *CES 1979*.
- Morris, Nephi L. "Bible Studies." *Improvement Era*.
- Petersen, Mark E. *As Translated Correctly*.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "The New English Bible: The Old Testament." *Dialogue*.
- Read, Lenet Hadley. "How the Bible Came to Be." *Ensign*.
- Smith, Robert. "Another View of the New English Bible." *Dialogue*.
- Stringham, Joe. "The Bible: Only 4,263 Languages to Go." *Ensign*.
- Widtsoe, John A. "Is the Bible Translated Correctly?" *Improvement Era*.

Biblical Criticism

- Adams, L. La Mar. "Many non-LDS scholars claim that the second half of the book of Isaiah was written after the time Lehi left Jerusalem. Yet the Book of Mormon contains material from both halves. How do we explain this?" *Ensign*.
- . "A Scientific Analysis of Isaiah Authorship." *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*.
- . "A Statistical Analysis of the Book of Isaiah in Relation to the Isaiah Problem." Diss.
- Adams, L. La Mar, and Alvin C. Rencher. "A Computer Analysis of the Isaiah Authorship Problem." *BYU Studies*.
- Brown, S. Kent. "Approaches to the Pentateuch." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Ensley, Gerry L. "Impossible Task." *Dialogue*.
- Jackson, Kent P. "Authorship of the Book of Isaiah." *SS 4*.
- Kenney, Scott. "Mormons, Genesis, and Higher Criticism." *Sunstone*.
- Lewis, C. S. "Modern Theology and Biblical Criticism." *BYU Studies*.
- Lundquist, John M. "The Value of New Textual Sources to the King James Bible." *Ensign*.
- Meservy, Keith H. "The Old Testament, the Higher Critics, and the Korihor Syndrome." *CES 1983*.
- Molen, Steven. "The Identity of Jacob's Opponent: Wrestling with Ambiguity in Genesis 32:22-32." *Dialogue*.
- Morris, Nephi L. "Bible Studies." *Improvement Era*.
- "New Proof That the Bible Is True." *Millennial Star*.

- Nibley, Hugh W. "Historicity of the Bible." *OTRS*.
 "The Pentateuch and Modern Scholarship." *Sunstone*.
 "Proofs That the Bible Is True." *Millennial Star*.
 Ramseyer, A. A. "Who Wrote the Pentateuch?" *Improvement Era*.
 Roberts, B. H. "Higher Criticism and the Book of Mormon." *Improvement Era*.
 Robinson, Stephen E. "Bible Scholarship." *EM*.
 Sorenson, John L. "The 'Brass Plates' and Biblical Scholarship." *Dialogue*.
 "The Truth of the Hexateuch." *Millennial Star*.
 Walker, Steven C. "Deconstructing the Bible." *Literature and Belief*.
 Webb, Robert C. "The 'Higher Criticism' and the Variant Names for God in the Bible." *Improvement Era*.
 Widtsoe, John A. "Are the Early Books of the Bible (the Pentateuch and Joshua) Historically Correct?" *Improvement Era*.

Bibliography

- Cloward, Robert A. *The Old Testament Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha and the Dead Sea Scrolls: A Selected Bibliography of Text Editions and English Translations*.
 Parry, Donald W., Stephen D. Ricks, and John W. Welch, comps. *A Bibliography on Temples of the Ancient Near East and Mediterranean World: Arranged by Subject and by Author*.
 Robertson, Dane, comp. *Index of Mormon Literature on the Old Testament*.
 Sherry, Thomas E. *Joseph Smith's Translation of the Bible: A Bibliography of Publications, 1847-1987, with Collected Copies of Each Citation*.
 ———. *Joseph Smith's Translation of the Bible: A Bibliography of Publications, 1988-1992*.

Book of Mormon and the Old Testament

- Ball, Terry B. "Old Testament Prophets in the Book of Mormon (Lehi, Zenock, Neum, Zenos, Ezias)." *SS 4*.
 Bishop, Gary L. "The Tradition of Isaiah in the Book of Mormon." Thesis.
 Boehm, Bruce J. "Wanderers in the Promised Land: A Study of the Exodus Motif in the Book of Mormon and Holy Bible." *Journal of Book of Mormon Studies*.
 Brown, S. Kent. "The Exodus Pattern in the Book of Mormon." *BYU Studies*.
 Cloward, Robert A. "Isaiah 29 and the Book of Mormon." *IIBM*.
 Crowley, Ariel L. *Aurichalcum: A Brochure upon the Brass Plates of Israel*.
 Davies, LeGrande. "Isaiah: Texts in the Book of Mormon." *EM*.
 Firmage, Edwin Brown. "Violence and the Gospel: The Teachings of the Old Testament, the New Testament, and the Book of Mormon." *BYU Studies*.
 Gee, John. "'Choose the Things That Please Me': On the Selection of the Isaiah Passages in the Book of Mormon." *IIBM*.
 Gee, John, and Daniel C. Peterson. "Graft and Corruption: On Olives and Olive Culture in the Pre-Modern Mediterranean." *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.
 Hallen, Cynthia L. "The Lord's Covenant of Kindness: Isaiah 54 and 3 Nephi 22." *IIBM*.
 Hilton, John L. "Wordprinting Isaiah and the Book of Mormon." *IIBM*.
 Hlavaty, Lauri. "The Religion of Moses and the Book of Mormon." *The Book of Mormon: Jacob through the Words of Mormon, to Learn with Joy*.

- Holland, Jeffery R. "‘More Fully Persuaded’: Isaiah’s Witness of Christ’s Ministry." *IIBM*.
- Jackson, Kent P. "Nephi and Isaiah (2 Nephi 11–25)." *1 Nephi to Alma 29, Studies in Scripture*.
- Jensen, Clarence G. "A Book of Mormon Theme in the Old Testament." *CES 1983*.
- Jenson, Nephi. "Isaiah 29." *Improvement Era*.
- Johnson, Roy. *The Use of Oaths in the Old Testament and the Book of Mormon*.
- Madsen, Ann N. "Joseph Smith and the Words of Isaiah." *IIBM*.
- Matthews, Robert J. "Why are there variants in comparable passages of scripture in the inspired version and Book of Mormon?" *Ensign*.
- . "Why do the Book of Mormon selections from Isaiah sometimes parallel the King James Version and not the older—and thus presumably more accurate—Dead Sea Scrolls text?" *Ensign*.
- Meservy, Keith H. "Book of Mormon, Biblical Prophecies about." *EM*.
- . "Jerusalem at the Time of Lehi and Jeremiah." *Ensign*.
- Millet, Robert L. "The Brass Plates: An Inspired and Expanded Version of the Old Testament." *Sperry 1986*.
- Nackos, Louis J. "Judah in the Days of Jeremiah and Lehi." *Papers of the Fifteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*.
- Nibley, Hugh W. "Book of Mormon Near Eastern Background." *EM*.
- . "Ezekiel 37:15–23 as Evidence for the Book of Mormon." *An Approach to the Book of Mormon*.
- . "The Lachish Letters." *Ensign*.
- Nyman, Monte S. "Abinadi’s Commentary on Isaiah." *The Book of Mormon: Mosiah, Salvation Only through Christ*.
- Parry, Donald W. "Nephi’s Keys to Understanding Isaiah (2 Nephi 25:1–8)." *IIBM*.
- Parry, Donald W., and Janet L. Garrard Willis. "Notes on Vocabulary in Isaiah 2–11, 13–14, 29, 48–54." *IIBM*.
- Parry, Donald W., and John W. Welch, eds. *IIBM*.
- Pearson, Glenn L. "The Book of Mormon as a Witness of the Old Testament." *Ensign*.
- Pike, Dana M. "‘How Beautiful upon the Mountains’: Imagery of Isaiah 52:7–10 and Its Occurrences in the Book of Mormon." *IIBM*.
- Pritchett, Bruce. *Lehi’s Theology of the Fall in Its Pre-exilic/Exilic Context*.
- Reynolds, Noel B. "The Brass Plates Version of Genesis." *By Study and Also by Faith*.
- Ricks, Stephen D. "Heavenly Visions and Prophetic Calls in Isaiah 6 (2 Nephi 16), the Book of Mormon, and the Revelation of John." *IIBM*.
- Ricks, Stephen D., and John W. Welch, eds. *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.
- Riley, William L. "A Comparison of Passages from Isaiah and Other Old Testament Prophets in Ethan Smith’s *View of the Hebrews* and the Book of Mormon." Thesis.
- Seely, David Rolph. "The Image of the Hand of God in the Book of Mormon and the Old Testament." *Rediscovering the Book of Mormon*.
- . "Nephi’s Use of Isaiah 2–14 in 2 Nephi 6–10." *IIBM*.
- . "The Ten Commandments in the Book of Mormon." *Doctrines of the Book of Mormon, The 1991 Sperry Symposium*.

- Seely, David Rolph, and John W. Welch. "Zenos and the Texts of the Old Testament." *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.
- Sheffield, William. "Voice from the Dust." *EM*.
- Skinner, Andrew C. "Nephi's Lessons to His People: The Messiah, the Land, and Isaiah 48–49 in 1 Nephi 19–22." *IIBM*.
- Skousen, Royal. "Textual Variants in the Isaiah Quotations in the Book of Mormon." *IIBM*.
- Smith, Timothy L. "Book of Mormon in a Biblical Culture." *EM*.
- Sorenson, John L. "The 'Brass Plates' and Biblical Scholarship." *Dialogue*.
- "Stick of Ephraim." *Improvement Era*.
- Stock, Susan. "The Oral Formulaic Style of Isaiah and Abinadi." *Proceedings of the Deseret Language and Linguistics Society 1991 Symposium*.
- Thomas, Mark D. "A Mosaic for a Religious Counterculture: The Bible in the Book of Mormon." *Dialogue*.
- Thompson, John S. "Isaiah 50–51, the Israelite Autumn Festivals, and the Covenant Speech of Jacob in 2 Nephi 6–10." *IIBM*.
- Thompson, John S., and Eric Smith. "Isaiah and the Latter-day Saints: A Bibliographic Survey." *IIBM*.
- Tvedtnes, John A. "Borrowings from the Parable of Zenos." *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.
- Washburn, Jesse A. *From Eden to Diahman: Chronology Chart of Bible and Book of Mormon Events*.
- Welch, John W. "Authorship of the Book of Isaiah in Light of the Book of Mormon." *IIBM*.
- . "Getting through Isaiah with the Help of the Nephite Prophetic View." *IIBM*.
- . "Isaiah 53, Mosiah 14, and the Book of Mormon." *IIBM*.
- . "A Study Relating Chiasmus in the Book of Mormon to Chiasmus in the Old Testament, Ugaritic Epics, Homer, and Selected Greek and Latin Authors." Thesis.

Church in the Old Testament

- "The Church before Christ." *Improvement Era*.
- McConkie, Joseph Fielding. "The Old Testament Church." *CES 1979*.
- Tvedtnes, John A. *The Church of the Old Testament*.

Covenant [see also Ephraim, Israel, Jews, Joseph]

- Anderson, James H. *God's Covenant Race from Patriarchal Times to the Present*.
- Brandt, Edward J. "The Covenants and Blessings of Abraham." *Ensign*.
- Brown, L. Edward. "The Abrahamic Covenant and Modern Israel." *CES 1983*.
- Flake, Joel A. "Gospel of Abraham." *EM*.
- Gentry, Leland H. "I Will Establish My Covenant." *CES 1979*.
- Harmer, Earl W., comp. *Our Destiny: A Brief Historical Outline of God's Covenant Race from Patriarchal Times to the Present*.
- Jackson, Kent P. "The Abrahamic Covenant: A Blessing for All People." *Ensign*.
- Keck, Douglas. "Abraham's Lineage: God's Covenant People." *CES 1979*.
- Matthews, Robert J. "Our Covenants with the Lord." *Ensign*.

- McConkie, Bruce R. "The Promises Made to the Fathers (Genesis 12–36)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Moss, James R. "Covenants and the Covenant People." *Principles of the Gospel in Practice*.
- Nelson, Russell M. "Children of the Covenant." *Ensign*.
- . "Remnants Gathered, Covenants Fulfilled." *Sperry 1997*.
- . "Thanks for the Covenant." *Brigham Young University 1988–89 Devotional and Fireside Speeches*.
- Ostergar, Allen C., Jr. "Seed of Abraham." *EM*.
- Patch, Robert C. "The Spiritual Connotation in the Scriptural Concept of Witness." Diss.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "Abrahamic Covenant." *EM*.
- . "The Abrahamic Covenant and Mission in the Old and New Testament." *Sixth Annual Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*.
- Seely, David Rolph. "The Restoration as Covenant Renewal." *Sperry 1986*.
- Skinner, Andrew C. "Jacob in the Presence of God." *Sperry 1993*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. "How are the nations of the earth blessed through Abraham and his posterity?" *Improvement Era*.
- Stone, W. Jack. "Children of the Promise." *CES 1983*.
- Tate, George S. "Covenants in Biblical Times." *EM*.
- van Beek, Wouter. "Covenants." *EM*.
- Van Orden, Bruce A. "The Seed of Abraham in 1983." *CES 1983*.
- . "The Seed of Abraham in the Latter Days." *Sperry 1986*.
- Whittaker, David J. "A Covenant People." *Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*.
- . "A Covenant People: Old Testament Light on Modern Covenants." *Ensign*.
- Widtsoe, John A. "A Covenant People." *New Era*.
- . "Who Are the Children of Abraham." *Improvement Era*.
- Wilcox, S. Michael. "The Abrahamic Covenant." *Sperry 1989*.

Creation

- Brookbank, Thomas. W. "Biblical Cosmogony." *Contributor*.
- Clark, J. Reuben, Jr. "The Creation." *Improvement Era*.
- "Concerning the Creation." *Improvement Era*.
- Cook, Melvin A. *Creation and Eternalism*.
- Evenson, William E. "Science: The Universe, Creation, and Evolution." B. H. Roberts, *The Truth, The Way, The Life: An Elementary Treatise on Theology*.
- Gibbons, Ted L. "Blue-Winged Grasshoppers, or the Creation as an Act of Love." *CES 1979*.
- Jones, Gerald E. "The Gospel and Animals." *Ensign*.
- McConkie, Bruce R. "Christ and the Creation." *Ensign*.
- Meservy, Keith H. "Evolution and the Origin of Adam." *CES 1979*.
- . "Four Accounts of the Creation." *Ensign*.
- Morris, George Q. "The Origin of Man." *Improvement Era*.
- Nibley, Hugh W. "Before Adam." *OTRS*.
- Nielsen, F. Kent, and Stephen D. Ricks. "Creation, Creation Accounts." *EM*.
- Norman, Keith E. "Adam's Navel." *Dialogue*.
- Salisbury, Frank B. *The Creation*.

- Smith, Joseph F., John R. Winder, and Anthon H. Lund. "The Origin of Man." *Improvement Era*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. *Man: His Origin and Destiny*.
- . "What Is Meant by the Waters above the Firmament?" *Improvement Era*.
- Sorenson, John L. "A Mormon Picture of Creation." ———. "Origin of Man." *EM*.
- Stokes, William Lee. *The Creation Scriptures: A Witness for God in the Scientific Age*.
- Talmage, Sterling B. "Genesis and Geology." *Improvement Era*.
- Todd, Jay M. "In the Beginning." *Improvement Era*.
- Valletta, Thomas R. "Length of time of the Creation." *Ensign*.
- West, Joseph A. "The Bible and Life." *Improvement Era*.
- Widtsoe, John A. "The Time-Length of Creation." *Improvement Era*.
- . "Were There Pre-Adamites?" *Improvement Era*.

Customs, Culture, and Ritual

- Lundquist, John M. "Life in Ancient Biblical Lands." *Ensign*.
- McKinlay, Daniel B. "Amen." *EM*.
- Patai, Raphael. "Ancient Jewish Seafaring and River-faring Laws." *By Study and Also by Faith*.
- Sperry, Sidney B. "Hebrew Manners and Customs." *Ensign*.
- Tice, Richard. "Bekahs, Shekels, and Talents: A Look at Biblical References to Money." *Ensign*.
- Woodbury, Lael J. "The Sacred Hosanna Shout." *CES 1979*.

David

- Barlow, Norman J. "David, King." *EM*.
- Ludlow, Victor L. "David, Prophetic Figure of Last Days." *EM*.
- Widtsoe, Osborne. "Remarkable Parallels: Prophecies of Pestilence; Pointing Out a Successor." *Young Woman's Journal*.

Dispensations

- Lassetter, Courtney J. "Dispensations of the Gospel." *EM*.
- Seely, David Rolph. "The Bible and the Dispensations from Adam to Abraham." B. H. Roberts, *The Truth, The Way, The Life: An Elementary Treatise on Theology*.

Elijah

- Anderson, James H. "Prophets and Prophecies: Elijah." *Young Woman's Journal*.
- Burton, Alma P. "Why did prominent persons not taste of death in the Old Testament?" *Ensign*.
- Burton, Theodore M. "The Power of Elijah." *Ensign*.
- Day, Franklin D. "Elijah: LDS Sources." *EM*.
- Finlayson, Mary. "Elijah: Spirit of." *EM*.
- Horton, George A., Jr. "Elias." *EM*.
- Hunter, Howard W. "Elijah the Prophet." *Ensign*.
- LeBaron, E. Dale. "Elijah's Mission: His Keys, Powers, and Blessings from the Old Testament to the Latter Days." *Sperry 1993*.

- Madsen, Truman G. "Elijah and the Turning of Hearts." *The Radiant Life*.
- Merrill, Byron R. *Elijah: Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow*.
- Petersen, Mark E. "The Mission of Elijah." *Ensign*.
- Read, Lenet Hadley. "Foreshadowing the Latter-day Work: Elijah and Elisha." *Ensign*.
- Ricks, Stephen D. "The Appearance of Elijah and Moses in the Kirtland Temple and the Jewish Passover." *BYU Studies*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. *Elijah: The Prophet and His Mission*.
- Tvedtnes, John A. "Elijah: Champion of Israel's God." *Ensign*.
- Werblowsky, R. J. Zvi. "Elijah: Ancient Sources." *EM*.

Enoch

- Charlesworth, James H. "Enoch: Ancient Sources." *EM*.
- Church, Lewis R. "Enoch: Book of Enoch." *EM*.
- Crocheron, George W. "The City of Enoch." *Improvement Era*.
- Eames, Rulon D. "Enoch: LDS Sources." *EM*.
- Nibley, Hugh W. *Enoch the Prophet*.
- . "A Strange Thing in the Land: The Return of the Book of Enoch." *Ensign*.
- Ricks, Stephen D. "The Narrative Call Pattern in the Prophetic Commission of Enoch (Moses 6)." *BYU Studies*.

Ephraim

- Benedict, Timothy D. "Ephraim: A Prophetic Destiny." *CES 1983*.
- "Ephraim and Manasseh as Tribes of Israel." *Improvement Era*.
- McBride, Liesel C. "Joseph of Egypt: Seed of Joseph." *EM*.
- "Of the Lineage of Ephraim." *Improvement Era*.
- Smith, Brian L. "Ephraim." *EM*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. "Blessings of the Descendants of Ephraim." *Improvement Era*.

Faith

- Allred, Garth L. "The Therapy of Faith." *CES 1983*.
- Christensen, David A. "The Old Testament: Teaching Faith to Teenagers." *CES 1983*.

Fall [see also Adam and Eve]

- Creer, J. Preston. "Fruits of the Fall." *Improvement Era*.
- Matthews, Robert J. "Fall of Adam." *EM*.
- . "The Fall of Man." *The Man Adam*.
- Talmage, James E. "Under the Curse: All Creation Groans." *Improvement Era*.
- Tanner, N. Eldon. "Where Art Thou?" *Ensign*.
- Whitney, Orson F. "The Fall and Redemption." *Improvement Era*.

Fasting

- Brown, Victor L. "A Vision of the Law of the Fast." *Ensign*.
- Johnson, Alan P. "A Comprehensive Comparison of Christ's Teachings on the Doctrine of Fasting and the Ancient and Present Day Practices Thereof." Thesis.
- Ricks, Stephen D. "Fasting in the Book of Mormon and the Bible." *The Book of Mormon: Keystone Scripture*.

Flood

- Christenson, Allen J. "The Waters of Destruction and the Vine of Redemption." *Sperry 1989*.
- Christianson, James R. "Noah, the Ark, the Flood: A Pondered Perspective." *Sperry 1986*.
- Magleby, Kirk. "And the Waters Prevailed." *New Era*.
- Petersen, Mark E. *Noah and the Flood*.

Flora and Fauna

- Austin, Richard Cartwright. "Biblical Roots for Environmental Ethics." *Sunstone*.
- Ball, Terry B. "Isaiah's Imagery of Plants and Planting." *Sperry 1993*.
- Gee, John, and Daniel C. Peterson. "Graft and Corruption: On Olives and Olive Culture in the Pre-Modern Mediterranean." *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.
- Greeves-Carpenter, C. F. "Trees of the Bible." *Improvement Era*.
- Hess, Wilford M., Daniel J. Fairbanks, John W. Welch, and Jonathan K. Driggs. "Botanical Aspects of Olive Culture Relevant to Jacob 5." *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.
- Jones, Gerald E. "The Gospel and Animals." *Ensign*.
- Ogden, D. Kelly. "A Sampler of Biblical Plants." *Ensign*.
- Tvedtnes, John A. "Vineyard or Olive Orchard?" *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.

Genealogy and Lineage [see also Covenant, Israel]

- Gentry, Leland H. "What did the Israelites do relating to genealogy, welfare, missionary work, and the family—the four major emphases of our day? What was religion for them?" *Ensign*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. "Differences in Genealogical Lineages." *Improvement Era*.
- Widdsoe, John A. "Of One Blood." *Improvement Era*.

Geography

- "Ancient Lands: A Photo Essay." *Ensign*.
- Berrett, LaMar C. "Adam-ondi-Ahman." *EM*.
- . *Discovering the World of the Bible*.
- Green, Doyle L. "Egypt: Neighbor of Palestine . . . Refuge of the Prophets." *Improvement Era*.
- . "Hezekiah's Tunnel." *Improvement Era*.
- . "Petra." *Improvement Era*.
- Lamont, Ruby. "Bible Lands." *Young Woman's Journal*.
- Matthews, Robert J. "Adam-ondi-Ahman." *BYU Studies*.
- Nelson, Russell M. "Why This Holy Land?" *Ensign*.
- Ogden, D. Kelly. "God's Testing Ground of Faith: The Impact of Israel's Geography on Old Testament History." *CES 1979*.
- . "Jerusalem." *EM*.
- . "Old Testament Canaan: Home of the Prophets." *Ensign*.
- . "The Testing Ground for the Covenant People." *Ensign*.
- Robinson, O. Preston, and Christine H. Robinson. *Israel's Bible Lands: A Walk through the Past*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. "Where Is the Garden of Eden?" *Improvement Era*.

- Van Orden, Bruce A. "What do we know about the location of the Garden of Eden?" *Ensign*.
- Widdsoe, John A. "Where Was the Garden of Eden?" *Improvement Era*.

History

- Brandt, Edward J. "An Overview of History: Moses to Malachi." *Ensign*.
- . "The Time of the Divided Kingdoms." *Ensign*.
- Brown, S. Kent. "Biblical Egypt: Land of Refuge, Land of Bondage." *Ensign*.
- . "What was the actual political condition of the populace of the promised land when the Israelites conquered it, and who were the people living there?" *Ensign*.
- Christenson, A. B. "The Beginnings of Human History." *Improvement Era*.
- Clark, James R. "The Holy Land: The First Presidency Speaks." *Ensign*.
- Cole, Clarissa Katherine. "Promised Land, Concept of a." *EM*.
- Cole, Laurel G. "The Samaritans: A Yesterday People Today." *Ensign*.
- "The Divided Kingdoms." *Young Woman's Journal*.
- Draper, Richard D. "Judah between the Testaments." *Ensign*.
- Erickson, Einar C. "New Dates for the Reign of Zedekiah." *Papers of the Fifteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*.
- "False Gods of the Times." *Ensign*.
- Galbraith, David B., D. Kelly Ogden, and Andrew C. Skinner. *Jerusalem: The Eternal City*.
- Garner, David H. "Ancient Israel under Siege: A Photographic Look at Selected Old Testament Sites That Came under Assyrian and Babylonian Attack." *Ensign*.
- Jackson, Kent P. "A Chronology of the Old Testament." *SS 4*.
- MacAllister, Dale A. "An Analysis of Old Testament Chronology in the Light of Modern Scripture and Scientific Research." Thesis.
- Meservy, Keith H. "Jerusalem at the Time of Lehi and Jeremiah." *Ensign*.
- Nibley, Hugh W. "The Lachish Letters." *Ensign*.
- Nyman, Monte S. "Why didn't a system of kings work out in the Old Testament period?" *Ensign*.
- "Old Testament Chronology Chart." *Ensign*.
- Rammell, Michael L. "Pharaoh Necho II and the Abraham Scroll." *Papers of the Fourteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "Was Israel ever a nation truly to be reckoned with by the major powers throughout the Old Testament?" *Ensign*.
- Roberts, B. H. *The Truth, The Way, The Life: An Elementary Treatise on Theology*.
- "Scriptures on 2,600-Year-Old Silver Scrolls Found in Jerusalem." *Ensign*.
- Skousen, W. Cleon. *The First 2000 Years*.
- . *The Fourth Thousand Years*.
- . *The Third Thousand Years*.
- Tvedtnes, John A. "Five Empires of the Ancient Near East: A Historical Backdrop of 1 Kings to Matthew." *Ensign*.
- Williams, Jeff J. *Who Was the Pharaoh of the Exodus?*
- Wolf, Edmund. *Woolf's Referenced Chronology of Old Testament Times: A Study Guide*.
- Young, Levi Edgar. "The Influence of Three Ancient Cities on Civilization: Jerusalem, Alexandria, and Athens." *Improvement Era*.

Integrity

Fronk, Camille. "Determine to Serve God at All Hazards." *CES 1983*.

Israel, Scattering and Gathering

"Are There a People in the Far North?" *Improvement Era*.

Blodgett, Terry M. "Tracing the Dispersion." *Ensign*.

Bolliger, David L. "Lost Tribes of Israel." *EM*.

Brandt, Edward J. "The Exile and First Return of Judah." *Ensign*.

———. "The Scattering and Gatherings of Israel." *Ensign*.

Brough, R. Clayton. *The Lost Tribes: History, Doctrine, Prophecies, and Theories about Israel's Lost Ten Tribes*.

Brown, S. Kent. "Israel: Overview." *EM*.

"Ephraim and Manasseh as Tribes of Israel." *Improvement Era*.

Fogt, William J. "The Paradox of Israel as a Chosen People." *CES 1983*.

Garrard, LaMar E. "The Last Shall Be First and the First Shall Be Last." *Sperry 1986*.

Gileadi, Avraham. "Twelve Diatribes of Modern Israel." *By Study and Also by Faith*.

Hendrix, Roger A. "The Scattering and Gathering of Israel." *CES 1979*.

Hoskisson, Paul Y. "The Message of Biblical History: The Example of the Scattering of the House of Israel." *CES 1983*.

Ivins, Anthony W. "The Lost Tribes."

Jackson, Kent P. "The Old Testament and the Gathering of Israel." *CES 1983*.

Kraut, Ogden. *The Segregation of Israel*.

Ludlow, Daniel H. "Of the House of Israel." *Ensign*.

———. "The Scattering and Gathering of Israel." *Old Testament Symposium Speeches, 1987*.

Ludlow, Victor L. "Jewish Migrations." *Ensign*.

Malan, Stephen. *The Ten Tribes, Discovered and Identified: The Four Historic Phases of the House of Jacob Considered*.

Mayfield, James B. "Covenant Israel, Latter-day." *EM*.

Millet, Robert L. "The House of Israel: From Everlasting to Everlasting." *Sperry 1989*.

Millet, Robert L., and Joseph Fielding McConkie. *Our Destiny: The Call and Election of the House of Israel*.

Nelson, Russell M. "Remnants Gathered, Covenants Fulfilled." *Sperry 1997*.

Nibley, Hugh W. *New Light on Israel and Her Neighbors*.

Niederhauser, Terry L. "Israel: Gathering of Israel." *EM*.

"Of the Lineage of Ephraim." *Improvement Era*.

Penrose, Charles W. "Something about the 'Lost Tribes.'" *Improvement Era*.

Rasmussen, Ellis T. "Was Israel ever a nation truly to be reckoned with by the major powers throughout the Old Testament?" *Ensign*.

Reid, Rose Marie. *Attention Israel*.

Reynolds, George. *Are We of Israel?*

Richards, LeGrand. *Israel! Do You Know?*

Ricks, Stephen D. "The Restoration of the Tribes of Israel in the Writings of Jeremiah and Ezekiel." *Sperry 1986*.

Schrunk, Francis T. *The Restoration of the House of Israel in the Latter Days*.

- Smith, Joseph Fielding. "How Extensive Was the Scattering of Israel?" *Improvement Era*.
- . "The Twelve Tribes of Israel." *Improvement Era*.
- Stewart, Douglas A. "Israel: Scattering of Israel." *EM*.
- Strong, Leon M. *Three Timely Treasures: Dispensations of the Gospel, the Ten Lost Tribes, from the Kingdom of Judah to John the Baptist*.
- Swanson, Vern G. "Israel's Other Tribes." *Ensign*.
- Talmage, James E. "The Tragedy of Israel: A Nation without a Country; Judah and Israel to Come into Their Own." *Improvement Era*.
- Turner, Rodney. "The Quest for a Peculiar People." *Ensign*.
- Tvedtnes, John A. "The 'Other Tribes': Which Are They?" *Ensign*.
- . "Why were Israel and Judah carried away captive instead of simply conquered and placed under tribute? What exactly were the effects of their captivity?" *Ensign*.
- Whitehead, Earnest L. *The House of Israel: A Treatise on the Destiny, History, and Identification of Israel in All the Five Branches*.
- Widtsoe, John A. "Where Are the Lost Tribes of Israel?" *Improvement Era*.
- Yates, Thomas J. *Origin and Brief History of Nations*.
- Young, Levi Edgar. "Israel's Life in Prophecy and Song." *Improvement Era*.

Jerusalem

- Galbraith, David B., D. Kelly Ogden, and Andrew C. Skinner. *Jerusalem: The Eternal City*.
- Meservy, Keith H. "Jerusalem at the Time of Lehi and Jeremiah." *Ensign*.
- Ogden, D. Kelly. "Jerusalem." *EM*.
- Woods, Fred E. "Why didn't Jews in Old Testament times believe Jerusalem could be destroyed?" *Ensign*.
- Young, Levi Edgar. "The Influence of Three Ancient Cities on Civilization: Jerusalem, Alexandria, and Athens." *Improvement Era*.

Jesus Christ, The God of the Old and the New Testament

- Asay, Carlos E. "Rooted and Built Up in Christ." *Sperry 1986*.
- Brandt, Edward J. "He Is the Same God Yesterday, Today, and Forever." *CES 1983*.
- Chamberlin, W. H. "Use of the Word Elohim." *Improvement Era*.
- Crowley, Ariel L. "The Foretold Name of Jesus." *Improvement Era*.
- Farley, S. Brent. "Job: Parallels with the Savior." *Ensign*.
- Galbraith, David B. "Messiah: Messiah." *EM*.
- Garrett, H. Dean. "How can I reconcile impressions of a harsh, Old Testament God and a loving, New Testament one?" *Ensign*.
- Green, Doyle L. "Jesus Christ—the God of the Old Testament." *Improvement Era*.
- Holbrook, Gordon B. "The Lord as Teacher." *CES 1979*.
- Holzappel, Richard Neitzel. "The 'Hidden' Messiah." *Sperry 1989*.
- Jackson, Bernard S. "The Trials of Jesus and Jeremiah." *BYU Studies*.
- Jackson, Kent P. "All Things Point to Christ." *SS 4*.
- Jones, Gerald E. "Psalms, Messianic Prophecies in." *EM*.
- Kirkland, Boyd. "Elohim and Jehovah in Mormonism and the Bible." *Dialogue*.

- . “Jehovah as the Father: The Development of the Mormon Jehovah Doctrine.” *Sunstone*.
- Ludlow, Daniel H. “The Old Testament, a Witness for Jesus Christ.” *Sperry 1989*.
- Madsen, John M. “Hope of Israel.” *EM*.
- Madsen, Truman G. “The Olive Press: A Symbol of Christ.” *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.
- Matthews, Robert J. “All Things Bear Witness of Christ: An Old Testament Perspective.” *CES 1983*.
- . “Jesus Christ in the Scriptures: Jesus Christ in the Bible.” *EM*.
- . “The Old Testament: A Voice from the Past and a Witness for the Lord Jesus Christ.” *Sperry 1986*.
- McConkie, Bruce R. “Christ and the Creation.” *Ensign*.
- . *The Promised Messiah: The First Coming of Jesus Christ*.
- Meservy, Keith H. “Elohim.” *EM*.
- . “Isaiah 53: The Richest Prophecy on Christ’s Atonement in the Old Testament.” *Sperry 1989*.
- Morton, Ermel J. “Is it true that the brazen serpent lifted up by Moses in the wilderness symbolized Christ? Why would the image of a serpent be used to represent the Savior?” *Ensign*.
- Naisbitt, Henry W. “Salvation Diversified.” *Improvement Era*.
- Nelson, William O. “Symbols from the Scriptures That Testify of Christ.” *Ensign*.
- Ogden, D. Kelly. “Messiah: Messianic Concept and Hope.” *EM*.
- . “The Spirit of Prophecy Is the Testimony of Jesus.” *Sperry 1993*.
- . “Was the gospel of Jesus Christ known to Adam and his posterity?” *Ensign*.
- Ogden, D. Kelly, and R. Val Johnson. “All the Prophets Prophesied of Christ.” *Ensign*.
- Parry, Jay A., and Donald W. Parry. “Israelite Names: Witnesses of Deity.” *Ensign*.
- Read, Lenet Hadley. “All Things Testify of Him: Understanding Symbolism in the Scriptures.” *Ensign*.
- . “Jesus Christ, Types and Shadows of.” *EM*.
- . “Symbols of the Harvest: Old Testament Holy Days and the Lord’s Ministry.” *Ensign*.
- Redd, J. Lyman. “Aaron’s Consecration: Its Nature, Purpose, and Meaning.” *Sperry 1993*.
- Rhodes, Michael D. “Jesus Christ as Jehovah.” *Ensign*.
- Ricks, Stephen D. “Book of Mormon prophets knew before the Lord’s birth that his name would be Jesus Christ. Did Old Testament prophets also know?” *Ensign*.
- Roberts, B. H. “Characteristics of Deity, from a ‘Mormon’ Viewpoint.” *Improvement Era*.
- Robinson, O. Preston, and Christine H. Robinson. *Christ’s Eternal Gospel: Do the Dead Sea Scrolls, the Pseudepigrapha, and Other Ancient Records Challenge or Support the Bible?*
- Robinson, Stephen E. “Jesus Christ, Names and Titles of.” *EM*.
- Schaelling, J. Philip. “How Paul Used the Old Testament as a Witness for Christ.” *CES 1979*.
- Seely, David Rolph. “Jehovah, Jesus Christ.” *EM*.

- Sellers, Keith L., and Victor G. Forsnes. "Why did Isaiah write that the Lord said, 'Beside me there is no God' (Isa. 44:6) when there are three personages in the Godhead?" *Ensign*.
- Sperry, Sidney B. "The Problem of the 'Rod' and the 'Root of Jesse' in Isaiah 11." *Improvement Era*.
- Walker, Gary Lee. "Jesus Christ: Prophecies about Jesus Christ." *EM*.
- Yarn, David H., Jr. "The Messianic Expectation." *Ensign*.

Joseph and Asenath [*see also* Old Testament and the Restoration, for parallels with Joseph Smith]

- Bassett, Arthur R. "Joseph, Model of Excellence." *Ensign*.
- Brandt, Edward J. "Joseph in Egypt." *Ensign*.
- . "Journeys and Events in the Lives of Isaac, Jacob, and Joseph." *Ensign*.
- Christiansen, Elray L. "A Few Lessons from Joseph." *Brigham Young University Speeches of the Year*.
- Clark, James R. "Joseph of Egypt: Writings of Joseph." *EM*.
- Horton, George A., Jr. "Joseph: A Legacy of Greatness (Genesis 37–50)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- "Isaac, Jacob, and Joseph." *Young Woman's Journal*.
- Ivins, Anthony W. "Asenath, Wife of Joseph." *Improvement Era*.
- Madsen, Ann N., and Susan W. Easton Black. "Joseph and Joseph: 'He Shall Be Like Unto Me' (2 Nephi 3:15)." *Sperry 1986*.
- Matthews, Robert J. "Our Heritage from Joseph of Israel." *Sperry 1993*.
- McBride, Liesel C. "Joseph of Egypt: Seed of Joseph." *EM*.
- McConkie, Joseph Fielding. "Joseph of Egypt: Joseph, Son of Jacob." *EM*.
- McGavin, E. Cecil. "Joseph's Marriage in Egypt." *Improvement Era*.
- Petersen, Mark E. *Joseph of Egypt*.
- Rector, Hartman, Jr. "Live above the Law to Be Free." *Ensign*.
- Widtsoe, Osborne. "Remarkable Parallels: Prophecies of Deliverance." *Young Woman's Journal*.

Judah and the Jews

- Barron, Howard H. *Judah, Past and Future: L.D.S. Teachings concerning God's Covenant People*.
- Bawden, Michael W. "Jewish Festivals, Feasts, and Holy Days: Scriptural Origins and Observances." *CES 1983*.
- Bell, Albert W. *The Mighty Drama of Israel and the Jew*.
- Benson, Ezra Taft. "A Message to Judah from Joseph." *Ensign*.
- Cain, Seymour. "Judaism and Mormonism: Paradigm and Supersession." *Dialogue*.
- Cohen, Irving H. *Jews of the Torah*.
- Epperson, Steven. *Mormons and Jews: Early Mormon Theologies of Israel*.
- Garrard, LaMar E. "The Last Shall Be First and the First Shall Be Last." *Sperry 1986*.
- Madsen, Ann N., and Barnard N. Madsen. "Judah through the Centuries: 'I the Lord Have Not Forgotten My People.'" *Ensign*.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "Judaism." *Ensign*.
- Richards, LeGrand. *The Mormons and the Jewish People*.

- Richardson, E. LV. "What Is a Jew?" *Ensign*.
 Russell, Isaac. "As Rachel Wept of Old." *Improvement Era*.
 Sjordahl, J. M. "The Jew, His Past, Present, and Future." *Improvement Era*.
 Zeidner, Ron. "Our Brothers, the Jews." *CES 1983*.
 Zimmerman, Dean R. *A Promised Land for a Promised People*.

Justification

- Riddle, Chauncey C. "Justification, Ancient and Modern." *Sperry 1986*.

Law of Moses

- Brandt, Edward J. "The Law of Moses and the Law of Christ." *Sperry 1989*.
 Charles, Melodie Moench. "The Majesty of the Law." *Sunstone*.
 Howard, W. A. "The Reign of Law." *Improvement Era*.
 Jackson, Kent P. "The Law of Moses and the Atonement of Christ (Leviticus)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
 Kocherhans, Gib. "The Beauty and Magic of the Law of Moses: A Symphony of Gospel Harmonies." *CES 1979*.
 ———. "Reflections of the Law of Moses: Old Testament Apostasy in Context." *Ensign*.
 Matthews, Robert J. "The Mosaic Law in Ancient and Modern Scriptures." *Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*.
 McMullin, Phillip W. "Sacrifice in the Law of Moses: Parallels in the Law of the Gospel." *Ensign*.
 Morton, Ermel J. "Why would the Lord give such a retributive law ('eye for eye, tooth for tooth') to the children of Israel?" *Ensign*.
 Parker, Douglas H., and Ze'ev W. Falk. "Law of Moses." *EM*.
 Rasmussen, Ellis T. "The Unchanging Gospel of Two Testaments." *Ensign*.
 Scholes, Joseph F. "The Law of Moses and Latter-day Exaltation." *CES 1983*.
 Smith, Joseph Fielding. "The Two Tables of Stone Written by the Finger of God." *Improvement Era*.
 Wright, David P. "Revelations in the Wilderness of Sinai (Exodus 19–40)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.

Literary Aspects

- Barney, Kevin L. "Understanding Old Testament Poetry." *Ensign*.
 Bradford, Stella Paul. "Music of the Bible." *Young Woman's Journal*.
 Cohen, Irving H. *The Authors of Genesis as Explained by the Colophon System*.
 Driggs, Howard R. "The Poetry of the Bible." *Young Woman's Journal*.
 ———. "Story Sidelights on Hebrew History." *Young Woman's Journal*.
 Hardy, C. Brian. "Poetic Insights into the Old Testament." *CES 1983*.
 King, William H. "Literary Value of the Bible." *Contributor*.
 "Literature of the Bible." *Young Woman's Journal*.
 Luthy, Melvin J. "Parallelism and Number Patterns in the *Kalevala* Contrasted with Hebrew Patterns." *Proceedings of the Deseret Language and Linguistics Society 1993 Symposium*.
 Naylor, Adah Roberts. "The Bible as Recreational Reading." *Improvement Era*.
 Parry, Donald W. *Parallelisms According to Classification*.
 Peterson, David O. "Chiasmus, the Hebrews, and the Pearl of Great Price." *New Era*.

- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "The Language of the Old Testament." *Ensign*.
- Reynolds, Alice Louise. "Literary Merits of the Bible." *Young Woman's Journal*.
- Sloan, R. W. "Bible Language." *Millennial Star*.
- Sperry, Sidney B. "Are there accounts in the Old Testament that are more allegorical than literal?" *Ensign*.
- Thomas, Robert K. "The Bible as Literature." *Improvement Era*.
- . "The Old Testament as Literature." *CES 1979*.
- Urrutia, Benjamin. "The Structure of Genesis, Chapter One." *Dialogue*.
- Welch, John W., ed. *Chiasmus in Antiquity: Structures, Analyses, Exegesis*.

Lost Books [see Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha]

Marriage

- Burton, Theodore M. "A Marriage to Last Through Eternity." *Ensign*.
- Harper, James M. "'A Man . . . Shall Cleave Unto His Wife': Marriage and Family Advice from the Old Testament." *Ensign*.
- Marshall, Jack S. "Using the Old Testament to Teach Celestial Courtship." *CES 1979*.
- Nibley, Hugh W. "Patriarchy and Matriarchy." *OTRS*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. "The Marriage of Abraham, Joseph, and Moses to Egyptian Women." *Improvement Era*.

Medicine

- Griggs, Wilfred C. "Why was there so much leprosy during Old and New Testament times?" *Ensign*.
- Saxey, Roderick. "A Physician's Reflections on Old Testament Medicine." *Dialogue*.

Melchizedek

- Gygi, Alma E. "Is it possible that Shem and Melchizedek are the same person?" *Ensign*.
- Haggerty, Charles E. "Melchizedek—King of Salem." *Improvement Era*.
- Judd, Frank F., Jr. "Melchizedek: Seeking After the Zion of Enoch." *Sperry 1993*.
- Kocherhans, Gib. "The Name 'Melchizedek': Some Thoughts on Its Meaning and the Priesthood It Represents." *Ensign*.
- Madsen, Ann N. "Melchizedek, the Man and the Tradition." Thesis.
- . "What Do We Know of Melchizedek?" *CES 1983*.
- Matthews, Robert J. "Can you explain why Hebrews 5:7–8 refers to Melchizedek, as a footnote in the LDS edition of the Bible states, instead of Christ?" *Ensign*.
- Pearson, Birger A. "Melchizedek: Ancient Sources." *EM*.
- Satterfield, Bruce. "Melchizedek: LDS Sources." *EM*.
- Widtsoe, John A. "Who Was Melchizedek?" *Improvement Era*.

Missionary Work

- Jensen, Jay E. "Missionary Work and the Old Testament: Is Anything Too Hard for the Lord?" *CES 1979*.

Moses

- Anderson, James H. "Prophets and Prophecies: Moses." *Young Woman's Journal*.
- Brandt, Edward J. "Journeys and Events in the Life of Moses." *Ensign*.
- Petersen, Mark E. "Moses." *Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*.
- . *Moses: Man of Miracles*.
- Ricks, Stephen D. "The Appearance of Elijah and Moses in the Kirtland Temple and the Jewish Passover." *BYU Studies*.
- Skinner, Andrew C. "Moses." *EM*.
- Sperry, Sidney B. "Mission of Moses: Out of Bondage." *Ensign*.
- Widtsoe, Osborne. "Remarkable Parallels: Prophecies of Punishment." *Young Woman's Journal*.

Music

- Bradford, Stella P. "Music of the Bible." *Young Woman's Journal*.

New Testament and the Old Testament

- Anderson, Richard L. "What Old Testament books are most quoted by the Savior?" *Ensign*.
- Ludlow, Victor L. "Isaiah as Taught by the New Testament Apostles." *The New Testament and the Latter-day Saints*.
- Penrose, Charles W. "The Old Testament and the New." *Millennial Star*.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "The Unchanging Gospel of Two Testaments." *Ensign*.
- Schaelling, J. Philip. "How Paul Used the Old Testament as a Witness for Christ." *CES 1979*.

Oaths

- Johnson, Roy. *The Use of Oaths in the Old Testament and the Book of Mormon*.
- Morrise, Mark J. "Simile Curses in the Ancient Near East, Old Testament, and Book of Mormon." *Journal of Book of Mormon Studies*.
- Ricks, Stephen D. "Oaths and Oath Taking in the Old Testament." *CES 1983*.
- Szink, Terrence L. "Oaths." *EM*.

Old Testament: Overviews and Manuals

- Bennion, Lowell L. *Understanding the Scriptures*.
- "Books of the Bible." *Millennial Star*.
- Brain, Ed E. "The Bible." *Contributor*.
- Brandt, Edward J. "Adam to Malachi: Where Do the Books Fit?" *Ensign*.
- . "Early Families of the Earth." *Ensign*.
- . "The Families of Abraham and Israel." *Ensign*.
- . "An Overview of History: Moses to Malachi." *Ensign*.
- . "Understanding the Old Testament: Keys to Resolving Difficult Questions." *Ensign*.
- Burgess, Allan K. *New Insights into the Old Testament*.
- Chandler, F. F. "Reading the Bible." *Contributor*.
- CES. *Old Testament: Genesis–2 Samuel, Religion 301 Student Manual*.
- . *Old Testament: 1 Kings–Malachi, Religion 302 Student Manual*.

- The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *Old Testament Dispensation*. Dalby, Ezra C. *Land and Leaders of Israel: Lessons in the Old Testament*. Fitzgerald, H. Alvah. *Teachings of the Old Testament*.
- Fromade. "The Preparation of Our Bible." *Young Woman's Journal*.
- Hall, Glade A. "A Historical Overview of Some Major Themes of the Old Testament." *CES* 1979.
- Horton, George A., Jr. "The Old Testament: An Indispensable Foundation." *Sperry* 1986.
- Ivins, Anthony W. "God's Dealings with Mankind." *Improvement Era*.
- Jackson, Kent P. "An Age of Contrasts: From Adam to Abraham." *Ensign*.
 ———. "A Chronology of the Old Testament." *SS* 4.
 ———. "God's Testament to Ancient Israel." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Jackson, Kent P., and Robert L. Millet, eds. *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Jackson, Kent P., ed. *1 Kings to Malachi*, Studies in Scripture.
- Johnston, Mary H. "Learning to Love the Old Testament." *Ensign*.
- Kelley, Lynette H. "Loving the Old Testament throughout My Life." *Ensign*.
- Lasseter, Courtney J. "Dispensations of the Gospel." *EM*.
- Ludlow, Daniel H. *A Companion to Your Study of the Old Testament*.
- Ludlow, Victor L. "Bible: Bible." *EM*.
 ———. *Unlocking the Old Testament*.
- Lund, Gerald N. "The Spirit of the Old Testament." *Old Testament Symposium Speeches, 1987*.
- Lundquist, John M. "Life in Ancient Biblical Lands." *Ensign*.
- MacAllister, Dale A. "An Analysis of Old Testament Chronology in the Light of Modern Scripture and Scientific Research." Thesis.
- Marsh, W. Jeffrey, and Ron R. Munns. *Miracles and Blessings*.
- Meservy, Keith H. "The Making of the Old Testament." *Ensign*.
- Millet, Robert L. "How the Bible Came to Be: Formation, Preservation, and Inspiration." *CES* 1979.
- Morris, Nephi L. "Bible Studies." *Improvement Era*.
- Mulholland, David H. *A Reading Guide to the Old Testament*.
- Naylor, Adah Roberts. "The Bible as Recreational Reading." *Improvement Era*.
 "Neglect of the Old Testament." *Millennial Star*.
- Nibley, Hugh W. *Old Testament and Related Studies*.
 "Old Testament Chronology Chart." *Ensign*.
- Pearson, Glenn L. *The Old Testament: A Mormon Perspective*.
- Penrose, Charles W. "The Old Testament and the New." *Millennial Star*.
- Petersen, Mark E. *As Translated Correctly*.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "Gospel Teachings from the Old Testament." *BYU Leadership*.
 ———. *An Introduction to the Old Testament and Its Teachings: Syllabus for Religion 301 and Religion 302*.
 ———. "The Language of the Old Testament." *Ensign*.
 ———. *A Latter-day Saint Commentary on the Old Testament*.
 ———. "Old Testament." *EM*.
- Rasmussen, Garth L. *Make the Old Testament Personalities Live: A Supplement to the Gospel Doctrine Course of Study*.

- Richards, M. Ross, and Marie Curtis Richards. *Old Testament Charts and Explanatory Text*.
- Richards, S. W. "The Bible." *Contributor*.
- Romney, Marion G. "The Message of the Old Testament." *CES 1979*.
- . "Records of Great Worth." *Ensign*.
- Seemann, Curt H. "Preparation and Precaution in Scriptural Study, [Part I]." *Papers of the Thirteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*.
- . "Preparation and Precaution in Scriptural Study, Part II." *Papers of the Fourteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*.
- Sill, Sterling W. "We Believe the Bible." *Improvement Era*.
- Skousen, W. Cleon. *The First 2000 Years*.
- . *The Fourth Thousand Years*.
- . "The Old Testament Speaks Today." *Ensign*.
- . *The Third Thousand Years*.
- Sloan, R. W. "Influence of the Bible." *Contributor*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. *The Progress of Man*.
- Snell, Heber C. *Ancient Israel: Its Story and Meaning*.
- Sperry, Sidney B. *Ancient Records Testify in Papyrus and Stone*.
- . *The Spirit of the Old Testament*.
- Tanner, Joseph M. *Old Testament Studies*.
- Top, Brent L. *A Peculiar Treasure*.
- Washburn, Jesse A. *Story of the Old Testament*.
- Welker, Roy A. *Spiritual Values of the Old Testament*.
- West, Franklin L. *Discovering the Old Testament*.
- Widtsoe, John A. "What Is the Message of the Old Testament?" *Improvement Era*.
- Woolf, Edmund. *Woolf's Referenced Chronology of Old Testament Times: A Study Guide*.
- Young, Levi Edgar. "The Holy Bible." *Improvement Era*.
- . *A Study of the Old Testament*.

Olive Oil

- Hoskisson, Paul Y. "Oil, Consecrated." *EM*.
- Ogden, D. Kelly. "Consecrated olive oil." *Ensign*.
- Parry, Donald W. "Ritual Anointing with Olive Oil in Ancient Israelite Religion." *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.
- Ricks, Stephen D., and John W. Welch, eds. *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.
- Tvedtnes, John A. "Olive Oil: Symbol of the Holy Ghost." *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.

Plural Marriage

- Kraut, Ogden. *Polygamy in the Bible*.
- . *The Polygamy of David and Solomon: From Triumph to Tragedy*.
- Pratt, Orson. *Great Discussion! Does the Bible Sanction Polygamy!*
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. "The Marriage of Abraham, Joseph, and Moses to Egyptian Women." *Improvement Era*.

Priesthood

- Ballantyne, VerDon W. "Aaronic Priesthood: Powers and Offices." *EM*.
 ———. "Levitical Priesthood." *EM*.
- Brandt, Edward J. "The Priesthood Ordinance of Sacrifice." *Ensign*.
- Brown, S. Kent. "The Seventy in Scripture." *CES 1983*.
- Cowan, Richard O. "What is an ephod?" *Ensign*.
 "Did the Prophets Hold the Melchizedek Priesthood?" *Improvement Era*.
- Dunford, C. Kent. "Laying on of Hands." *EM*.
- Ludlow, Victor L. "Aaron." *Ensign*.
 ———. "Priesthood in Biblical Times." *EM*.
- McConkie, Joseph Fielding. "The Old Testament Church." *CES 1979*.
- McConkie, Oscar W. *Aaronic Priesthood*.
- McKinlay, Lynn A. "Patriarchal Order of the Priesthood." *EM*.
- Ogden, D. Kelly. "Consecrated olive oil." *Ensign*.
- Palmer, Lee A. *Aaronic Priesthood through the Centuries*.
- Pratt, John P. "The Restoration of Priesthood Keys on Easter 1836, Part 2: Symbolism of Passover and of Elijah's Return." *Ensign*.
- Redd, J. Lyman. "Aaron's Consecration: Its Nature, Purpose, and Meaning." *Sperry 1993*.
- Romney, Marion G. "Priesthood Responsibilities." *Ensign*.
 "Sacred Items from the Old Testament." *Sunstone*.
- Smith, Eldred G. "Patriarchal Order of the Priesthood." *Improvement Era*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. "How Could the Melchizedek Priesthood Be Taken Away from Israel?" *Improvement Era*.
 ———. "The Marriage of Abraham, Joseph, and Moses to Egyptian Women." *Improvement Era*.
- Tvedtnes, John A. "Priestly Clothing in Bible Times." *Temples of the Ancient World*.
- Whitney, Orson F. "The Aaronic Priesthood." *Contributor*.
- Widtsoe, John A. "Who are the Sons of Levi? What Is Their Future Offering in Righteousness?" *Improvement Era*.

Problems in the Old Testament

- Brandt, Edward J. "Understanding the Old Testament: Keys to Resolving Difficult Questions." *Ensign*.
- Ludlow, Victor L. "Isaiah: Authorship." *EM*.
- Matthews, Robert J. "Dealing with Problems in the Old Testament." *Old Testament Symposium Speeches, 1987*.
 ———. "Why do the Book of Mormon selections from Isaiah sometimes parallel the King James Version and not the older—and thus presumably more accurate—Dead Sea Scrolls text?" *Ensign*.
- McGavin, E. Cecil. "Joseph's Marriage in Egypt." *Improvement Era*.
- Meservy, Keith H. "What have our authorities said about the account in Joshua 10:12–14 about the sun standing still?" *Ensign*.
 ———. "Why did the Lord permit Israel to war against people in the land of promise?" *Ensign*.
- Millet, Robert J. "Hard Questions about the Joseph Smith Translation." *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance of the Joseph Smith Translation*.

- Sperry, Sidney B. "Are there accounts in the Old Testament that are more allegorical than literal?" *Ensign*.
- Stephens, Calvin R. "How to Handle Difficult Issues from the Old Testament." *CES 1983*.
- "The Stick of Ephraim." *Improvement Era*.
- Widtsoe, John A. "Did the Sun Stand Still upon Gibeon?" *Improvement Era*.
- . "Did the Waters of the Flood Cover the Highest Mountains of the Earth?" *Improvement Era*.
- . "Do Cherubim and Seraphim Have Wings?" *Improvement Era*.
- . *Evidences and Reconciliations: Aids to Faith in a Modern Day*.

Prophets and Prophecy [see also canonical categories for articles on individual prophets]

- Anderson, James H. *The Present Time and Prophecy*.
- Ball, Terry B. "Old Testament Prophets in the Book of Mormon (Lehi, Zenock, Neum, Zenos, Ezias)." *SS 4*.
- Bennion, Lowell L. "The Hebrew Prophets." *Sunstone*.
- Britsch, Ralph A., and Todd A. Britsch. "Prophets." *EM*.
- Bulloch, Brent. "How much emphasis is found in the writings of the Old Testament prophets on the subjects of the Restoration and the last days?" *Ensign*.
- Bushman, Richard. "Does the term prophet mean the same in your church as it did to the people of the Old Testament?" *Ensign*.
- Clark, James R. "The Holy Land: The First Presidency Speaks." *Ensign*.
- Crowther, Duane S. *Prophets and Prophecies of the Old Testament*.
- "Did the Prophets Hold the Melchizedek Priesthood?" *Improvement Era*.
- Draper, Richard D. "The Prophets of the Exile: Saviors of a People." *Sperry 1997*.
- Freedman, David Noel. "Prophet: Biblical Prophets." *EM*.
- Higginson, Mollie. "Bible Prophecies Fulfilled." *Millennial Star*.
- Jones, Gerald E. "Psalms, Messianic Prophecies in." *EM*.
- Kimball, Spencer W. "The Stone Cut without Hands." *Ensign*.
- Ludlow, Daniel H. "Ancient Prophecy and Modern Israel." James E. Talmage Lecture Series, 1971–1972.
- . "Could you explain the meaning and use of the term 'prophethess' as it's used in the Bible?" *Ensign*.
- . "The Future of the Holy Land." *Ensign*.
- . "Israel Today: Prophecy in Fulfillment." *CES 1979*.
- . "Prophecy and Modern Israel." *Speeches of the Year, 1967–68*.
- Ludlow, Victor L. "Unlocking Old Testament Prophecy." *Ensign*.
- McConkie, Joseph Fielding. "Prophets: How Shall We Know Them?" *Sperry 1986*.
- . *Prophets and Prophecy*.
- Meservy, Keith H. "Book of Mormon, Biblical Prophecies about." *EM*.
- Millet, Robert L. "Prophets and Priesthood in the Old Testament." *Sperry 1997*.
- Nyman, Monte S. *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*.
- Ogden, D. Kelly, and R. Val Johnson. "All the Prophets Prophesied of Christ." *Ensign*.
- Ostler, Blake T. "The Throne-Theophany and Prophetic Commission in 1 Nephi: A Form-Critical Analysis." *BYU Studies*.

- Parry, Donald W. "Symbolic Action as Prophecy in the Old Testament." *Sperry 1993*.
- Payne, Albert. "Old Testament prophecies fulfilled in the apostolic era?" *Ensign*.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "The Prophets and the Mission." *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*.
- Read, Lenet Hadley. *Unveiling Biblical Prophecy: A Summary of Biblical Prophecy concerning Christ, the Apostasy, and Christ's Latter-day Church*.
- Richards, LeGrand. "He Has Sent His Messenger to Prepare the Way." *Ensign*.
———. "The Prophets and the Scriptures." BYU Speeches, 1976.
- Rowell, Lynn J. "Prophets, the Real and the Counterfeit." *CES 1983*.
- Seely, David Rolph. "Prophecy." *EM*.
———. "Prophecy in Biblical Times." *EM*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. *The Signs of the Times*.
- Sperry, Sidney B. *Old Testament Prophets*.
———. "Scholars and Prophets." *Dialogue*.
———. *The Voice of Israel's Prophets: A Latter-day Saint Interpretation of the Major and Minor Prophets of the Old Testament*.
- Wright, Dennis A. "The Prophet's Voice of Authority." *Sperry 1997*.
- Young, Levi Edgar. "Ancient Prophets and the New Day." *Improvement Era*.
———. "Israel's Life in Prophecy and Song." *Improvement Era*.
———. "Prophet Teachers of the Old Testament." *Improvement Era*.

Reconciliation

- Meservy, Keith H. "The Peaceful Life through Reconciliation: Five Stories from the Old Testament." *Ensign*.

Restoration and Joseph Smith

- Bulloch, Brent. "How much emphasis is found in the writings of the Old Testament prophets on the subjects of the Restoration and the last days?" *Ensign*.
- Hedges, Andrew H. "Isaiah in America, 1700–1830." *IIBM*.
- Horton, George A., Jr. "Ancient Gifts for a New Dispensation." *Ensign*.
———. "Prophecies in the Bible about Joseph Smith." *Ensign*.
- Jackson, Kent P. "The Appearance of Moroni to Joseph Smith (JS-H 27–49)." *The Pearl of Great Price*, Studies in Scripture.
———. "God's Work in the Last Days." *From Apostasy to Restoration*.
———. *Joseph Smith's Commentary on the Bible*.
———. "Moroni's Message to Joseph Smith." *Ensign*.
- Kimball, Spencer W. "The Stone Cut without Hands." *Ensign*.
- Matthews, Robert J. "Beyond the Biblical Account: Adam, Enoch, Noah, Melchizedek, Abraham, and Moses in Latter-day Revelation." *Sperry 1989*.
———. "The Bible and Its Role in the Restoration." *Ensign*.
———. "Modern Revelation: Window to the Old Testament." *Ensign*.
- McConkie, Bruce R. "The Doctrinal Restoration." *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things*.
- McConkie, Joseph Fielding. *His Name Shall Be Joseph: Ancient Prophecies of the Latter-day Seer*.

- . “Joseph Smith as Found in Ancient Manuscripts.” *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*.
- Nyman, Monte S. “Isaiah’s Many Prophecies of Joseph Smith.” *CES 1983*.
- . “Restoring ‘Plain and Precious Parts’: The Role of Latter-day Scriptures in Helping Us Understand the Bible.” *Ensign*.
- “The Prophecy of Zechariah concerning Joseph Smith.” *Improvement Era*.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. “Textual Parallels to the Doctrine and Covenants and Book of Commandments as Found in the Bible.” Thesis.
- Seely, David Rolph. “The Restoration as Covenant Renewal.” *Sperry 1986*.
- Sjodahl, J. M. “Account of Joseph’s First Vision: Compared with Biblical Records of Divine Manifestations.” *Improvement Era*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. “Biblical Evidence That Joseph Smith Was Called of God.” *Improvement Era*.
- Walton, Michael T. “Professor Seixas, the Hebrew Bible, and the Book of Abraham.” *Sunstone*.
- Woodford, Robert J. “Doctrine and Covenants References That Aid in an Interpretation of Old Testament Scriptures.” *CES 1979*.

Sabbath

- Card, Orson Scott. “Making Sunday the Best Day of the Week.” *Ensign*.
- Clift, Frederic. “The Sabbath Day: From Genesis to Revelation.” *Improvement Era*.
- Eyring, Henry B. “Should I do schoolwork on the Sabbath?” *Ensign*.
- Kimball, Spencer W. “The Sabbath—a Delight.” *Ensign*.
- Matthews, Robert J. “Why do we observe the Sabbath on Sunday when the biblical Sabbath seems to have been on the 7th day?” *Ensign*.
- Ogden, D. Kelly. “Remember the Sabbath Day.” *Ensign*.
- Smart, William B. “Sabbath Day.” *EM*.
- Talmage, James E. “Remember the Sabbath Day: A Law unto Man From the Beginning.” *Improvement Era*.

Sacrifice

- Bennion, Owen C. “To Offer an Acceptable Sacrifice to the Lord.” *Improvement Era*.
- Brandt, Edward J. “The Priesthood Ordinance of Sacrifice.” *Ensign*.
- Draper, Richard D. “Sacrifice and Offerings: Foreshadowing of Christ.” *Ensign*.
- . “Sacrifice in Biblical Times.” *EM*.
- . “Sacrifices and Offerings: An Ordinance Given by Jehovah to Reveal Himself as the Christ.” *CES 1979*.
- McKean, Theo E. “The Origin and Original Meaning of Sacrificial Blood Offerings as Revealed in the Bible and Modern Scripture.” Thesis.
- McMullin, Phillip W. “Sacrifice in the Law of Moses: Parallels in the Law of the Gospel.” *Ensign*.

Science and Religion

- Bair, Ted M. “Genesis: Science and Religion.” *CES 1983*.
- Evenson, William E. “Science: The Universe, Creation, and Evolution.” B. H. Roberts, *The Truth, The Way, The Life: An Elementary Treatise on Theology*.

- Meservy, Keith H. "Evolution and the Origin of Adam." *CES* 1979.
 ———. "Science and Religion, the So-Called Modernist Controversy." *CES* 1979.
 Nibley, Hugh W. "Before Adam." *OTRS*.
 Roberts, B. H. *The Truth, The Way, The Life: An Elementary Treatise on Theology*.
 Talmage, Sterling G. "Genesis and Geology." *Improvement Era*.
 Todd, D. M. "Science and the Bible." *Contributor*.

Scripture Study

- Horton, George A., Jr. "Likening the scriptures to ourselves." *Ensign*.
 Hunter, Howard W. "Reading the Scriptures." *Ensign*.
 Kimball, Spencer W. "How Rare a Possession—the Scriptures!" *Ensign*.
 Lee, Harold B. "Find the Answers in the Scriptures." *Ensign*.
 Ludlow, Daniel H., and Luene L. Ludlow. "Keeping Tabs." *New Era*.
 Matthews, Robert J. "What Do the Scriptures Say about the Scriptures?" *Ensign*.
 Maxwell, Neal A. "The Old Testament: Relevancy within Antiquity." *CES* 1979.
 Millet, Robert L. "The Brass Plates: An Inspired and Expanded Version of the Old Testament." *Sperry* 1986.
 Nibley, Hugh W. "Myths and the Scriptures." *OTRS*.
 Read, Lenet Hadley. "The Scriptures: My Rod and My Strength." *Ensign*.
 Richards, LeGrand. "The Prophets and the Scriptures." *BYU Speeches*.
 ———. "The Scriptures Speak." *Ensign*.
 ———. "Value of the Holy Scriptures." *Ensign*.
 Seemann, Curt H. "Preparation and Precaution in Scriptural Study, [Part I]." *Papers of the Thirteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*.
 ———. "Preparation and Precaution in Scriptural Study, Part II." *Papers of the Fourteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*.
 Sperry, Sidney B. "Are there accounts in the Old Testament that are more allegorical than literal?" *Ensign*.
 Walker, Steven C. "Between Scriptural Lines." *Ensign*.

Symbolism [see Types and Symbols]

Symposia and Collections of Essays

- CES. *Supplement to the Seventh Annual CES Religious Educators' Symposium*.
 ———. *A Symposium on the Old Testament* [1979].
 ———. *A Symposium on the Old Testament* [1983].
 Draper, Richard D., ed. *A Witness of Jesus Christ: The 1989 Sperry Symposium on the Old Testament*.
 Hoskisson, Paul Y., ed. *Thy People Shall Be My People and Thy God My God: The 22nd Annual Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*.
 Lundquist, John M., and Stephen D. Ricks, eds. *By Study and Also by Faith*.
 Madsen, Truman G., ed. *The Temple in Antiquity*.
 McConkie, Joseph Fielding, and Robert L. Millet, eds. *The Man Adam*.
 Millet, Robert L., and Robert J. Matthews, eds. *Plain and Precious Truths Restored: The Doctrinal and Historical Significance of the Joseph Smith Translation*.
 Nibley, Hugh W. *The Collected Works of Hugh Nibley*, vols. 1, 2, 4, 7, 12.

- Nyman, Monte S., ed. *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*.
- Nyman, Monte S., and Robert L. Millet, eds. *The Joseph Smith Translation: The Restoration of Plain and Precious Things. The Old Testament and the Latter-day Saints: Sperry Symposium 1986*.
- Parry, Donald W., ed. *Temples of the Ancient World*.
- Parry, Donald W., and John W. Welch, eds. *Isaiah in the Book of Mormon*.
- Ricks, Stephen D., and John W. Welch, eds. *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.
- Scott, John G., ed. *The Ten Commandments for Today. Voices of the Old Testament: The 26th Annual Sidney B. Sperry Symposium*.

Teaching the Old Testament

- CES. *A Symposium on the Old Testament [1979]*.
- . *A Symposium on the Old Testament [1983]*.
- . *Old Testament: 1 Kings–Malachi, Religion 302 Student Manual*.
- . *Old Testament: Genesis–2 Samuel, Religion 301 Student Manual*.
- . *Old Testament Home-study Seminary Teacher Outline*.
- . *Old Testament Instructor's Guide, Religion 301–2*.
- . *Old Testament Seminary Teacher Outline*.
- . *Resources for Old Testament Study*.
- . *Supplement to the Seventh Annual CES Religious Educators' Symposium*.
- The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *Old Testament Dispensation: Outlines in Theology*.
- . *Old Testament: Gospel Doctrine Teacher's Supplement, Part One*.
- . *Old Testament: Gospel Doctrine Teacher's Supplement, Part Two*.
- . *The Old Testament and the Problems of Life: Teacher's Manual*.
- . *The Old Testament Seminary Home Study*.
- . *The Old Testament Seminary Home Study Teacher Manual*.
- . *Old Testament Student Manual*.
- . *Outlines in Religious Education: Old Testament*.
- . *Wisdom and Devotional Literature: Bible 102, Introduction to the Old Testament and Its Teachings*.
- Cook, Stephen R. "Old Testament Teaching Tips." *CES 1983*.
- Decker, Neil W. "Object Lessons from the Old Testament: An Element of Fun." *CES 1983*.
- Dorigatti, James L. "Relating the Old Testament to the Youth of Today." *CES 1979*.
- Duncombe, Douglas R. "How to Involve Twentieth-Century Students in Old Testament Discussions." *CES 1979*.
- Eastman, John V. "Involving Students in Meaningful Old Testament Study and Application." *CES 1983*.
- Ellsworth, Richard G. "Teaching the Stories of the Old Testament." *CES 1979*.
- Godfrey, Kenneth W. "Making the Old Testament Live." *CES 1979*.
- . "Teacher: How Will You Approach the Old Testament?" *Improvement Era*.
- Halvorsen, Stephen C. "How Can Johnny Learn from the Old Testament When Johnny Can't Read Well?" *CES 1979*.
- Hill, Keith K. "How to Get Students to Know and Love the Book of Jeremiah." *CES 1983*.

- Holbrook, Gordon B. "The Lord as Teacher." *CES* 1979.
- Johnston, Mary H. "Learning to Love the Old Testament." *Ensign*.
- Jones, Robert G. "Searching the Scriptures: Three Steps to Student Discovery." *CES* 1983.
- Lund, Gerald N. "Aha or Ho Hum: Teaching the Old Testament to Make It Live." *CES* 1983.
- Lund, John Lewis. "How to Delight in the Words of Isaiah." *CES* 1979.
- Marshall, Jack S. "Using the Old Testament to Teach Celestial Courtship." *CES* 1979.
- Maxwell, Neal A. "Teaching Opportunities from the Old Testament." *Ensign*.
- Parson, Michael K. "Understanding and Teaching the Fall of Adam." *CES* 1983.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "Gospel Teachings from the Old Testament." *BYU Leadership*.
- Scott, Richard G. "Four Fundamentals for Those Who Teach and Inspire Youth." *Old Testament Symposium Speeches, 1987*.
- Seemann, Curt H. "Preparation and Precaution in Scriptural Study, [Part I]." *Papers of the Thirteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*.
- Special Helps to the Old Testament*.
- Slade, Wallace B. "Teaching Tough Guys the Old Testament." *CES* 1979.
- Stephens, Calvin R. "How to Handle Difficult Issues from the Old Testament." *CES* 1983.
- Stone, W. Jack. "Children of the Promise." *CES* 1983.
- Wadley, Angelyn W. "Teaching Helps and the Mutual Improvement Association." *Ten Commandments Today*.

Temple and Tabernacle

- Anderson, Ted S. "The Mountain of the Lord's House: Searching a Major Theme of Isaiah." *CES* 1983.
- Brandt, Edward J. "The Tabernacle of Ancient Israel." *Ensign*.
- Cahoon, Lyle. "Holy of Holies." *EM*.
- Clifford, Richard J. "The Temple and the Holy Mountain." *The Temple in Antiquity*.
- Cowan, Richard O. "The Latter-day Significance of Ancient Temples." *Sperry* 1986.
- . "Temples, Ancient and Modern." *CES* 1983.
- . "What is an ephod?" *Ensign*.
- Cross, Frank Moore, Jr. "The Priestly Tabernacle in the Light of Recent Research." *The Temple in Antiquity*.
- Dahood, Mitchell J. "The Temple and Other Sacred Places in the Ebla Tablets." *The Temple in Antiquity*.
- Edmunds, John K. "Temple Teachings through the Ages." *Ensign*.
- Garner, David H. "The Tabernacle—a Type for the Temples." *CES* 1979.
- Gillum, Gary P. "Obadiah's Vision of Saviors on Mount Zion." *Sperry* 1997.
- Hamblin, William J. "Temple Motifs in Jewish Mysticism." *Temples of the Ancient World*.
- Huntington, Ray L. "The Prophetic Ministry of Haggai: The Blessings of the Temple." *Sperry* 1997.
- Ludlow, Victor L. "Does the Jewish tradition or history give any clues as to what the breastplates look like mentioned in Exodus 28?" *Ensign*.

- Lundquist, John M. "The Common Temple Ideology of the Ancient Near East." *The Temple in Antiquity*.
- . "The Legitimizing Role of the Temple in the Origin of the State." *Temples of the Ancient World*.
- . "Life in Ancient Biblical Lands." *Ensign*.
- . "Temple, Covenant, and Law in the Ancient Near East and in the Old Testament." *Temples of the Ancient World*.
- . "Temple Symbolism in Isaiah." *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*.
- . "What Is a Temple? A Preliminary Typology." *Temples of the Ancient World*.
- Madsen, Truman G. "'Putting on the Names': A Jewish-Christian Legacy." *By Study and Also by Faith*.
- Madsen, Truman G., ed. *Temple in Antiquity*.
- Marshall, Evelyn T. "Garments." *EM*.
- McConkie, Bruce R. "The Promises Made to the Fathers (Genesis 12–36)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Meyers, Carol L. "Jachin and Boaz in Religious and Political Perspective." *The Temple in Antiquity*.
- Milgrom, Jacob. "New Temple Festivals in the Temple Scroll." *The Temple in Antiquity*.
- Muren, Joseph C. *The Temple and Its Significance*.
- Nibley, Hugh W. "Ancient Temples: What Do They Signify?" *Ensign*.
- . "The Circle and the Square." *Temple and Cosmos*.
- . "The Meaning of the Temple." *Temple and Cosmos*.
- . "On the Sacred and the Symbolic." *Temples of the Ancient World*.
- . "Return to the Temple." *Temple and Cosmos*.
- . "Sacred Vestments." *Temple and Cosmos*.
- . *Temple and Cosmos*.
- . "Temples: Meanings and Functions of Temples." *EM*.
- Parry, Donald W. "Garden of Eden: Prototype Sanctuary." *Temples of the Ancient World*.
- . "Sinai as Sanctuary and Mountain of God." *By Study and Also by Faith*.
- . "Temple Worship and a Possible Reference to a Prayer Circle in Psalm 24." *BYU Studies*.
- . *Temples of the Ancient World*.
- . "Washings and Anointings." *EM*.
- Parry, Donald W., Stephen D. Ricks, and John W. Welch, comps. *A Bibliography on Temples of the Ancient Near East and the Mediterranean World: Arranged by Subject and by Author*.
- Porter, Bruce H. "Altar." *EM*.
- Porter, Bruce H., and Stephen D. Ricks. "Names in Antiquity: Old, New, and Hidden." *By Study and Also by Faith*.
- Read, Lenet Hadley. "The Ark of the Covenant: Symbol of Triumph." *Ensign*.
- Ricks, Artel. "Mount Moriah: Some Personal Reflections." *Ensign*.
- Ricks, Stephen D. "The Garment of Adam in Jewish, Muslim, and Christian Tradition." *Temples of the Ancient World*.
- . "Liturgy and Cosmogony: The Ritual Use of Creation Accounts in the Ancient Near East." *Temple of the Ancient World*.

- Ricks, Stephen D. "Temples: Temples through the Ages." *EM*.
- Ricks, Stephen D., and John J. Sroka. "King, Coronation, and Temple: Enthronement Ceremonies in History." *Temples of the Ancient World*.
- Ricks, Stephen D., and Michael A. Carter. "Temple-Building Motifs: Mesopotamia, Ancient Israel, Ugarit, and Kirtland." *Temples of the Ancient World*.
- Romney, Marion G. "Temples: The Gates to Heaven." *Ensign*.
- Sill, Sterling W. "The Glory of Ancient Temples—and Modern." *Improvement Era*.
- Sjodahl, J. M. "Ancient Temples." *Improvement Era*.
- . *Temples: Descriptive and Historical Sketches of Ancient and Modern Sacred Edifices*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. "Was temple work done for the dead in Old Testament times?" *Improvement Era*.
- . "Was Temple Work Done in the Days of the Old Prophets?" *Improvement Era*.
- Sperry, Sidney B. "Ancient Temples and Their Functions." *Ensign*.
- . "Ancient Temples and Their Uses." *Improvement Era*.
- . "Some Thoughts concerning Ancient Temples and Their Functions." *Improvement Era*.
- Talmage, James E. *The House of the Lord: A Study of Holy Sanctuaries Ancient and Modern*.
- Van Orden, Bruce A. "Redeeming the Dead as Taught in the Old Testament." *Sperry 1989*.
- Woodbury, Lael J. "The Sacred Hosanna Shout." *CES 1979*.
- Wright, David P. "The Laws and the Sanctuary (Exodus 19–40)." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel, Studies in Scripture*.

Ten Commandments

- Alder, Lydia D. "Thou Shalt Have No Other Gods before Me." *Improvement Era*.
- Bassett, Arthur R. "Thou Shalt Not Kill." *Ensign*.
- Benson, Ezra Taft. "Keeping the Sabbath Day Holy." *Ensign*.
- Brewster, Hoyt W., Jr. "Honour Thy Father and Thy Mother." *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
- Brockbank, Bernard P. "The Ten Commandments." *Ensign*.
- Brockbank, Marilyn T. "Prepare to Keep the Sabbath Day Holy." *Ensign*.
- Card, Orson Scott. "Making Sunday the Best Day of the Week." *Ensign*.
- Carver, James A. "Thou Shalt Not Covet." *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
- Challis, John K. "Thou Shalt Not Steal." *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
- Clift, Frederic. "The Sabbath Day: From Genesis to Revelation." *Improvement Era*.
- Dorius, Guy L. "Thou Shalt Not Bear False Witness." *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
- Draper, Richard D. "Introduction: Institutes of Biblical Law." *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
- . "Thou Shalt Not Steal." *Ensign*.
- Dunford, Franklyn W., and Phillip R. Kunz. "Will the Real Ox in the Mire Please Stand Up?" *Ensign*.
- Dymock, Wayne R. "Thou Shalt Not Kill." *The Ten Commandments for Today*.

- Evans, Richard L. "Should the Commandments Be Rewritten?" *Ensign*.
- Eyring, Henry B. "Should I do schoolwork on the Sabbath?" *Ensign*.
- "False Gods of the Times." *Ensign*.
- Farley, S. Brent. "'Thou Shalt Not Make unto Thee Any Graven Image.'" *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
- Fields, J. Laughton. "What Saith My Tongue." *Ensign*.
- Gilliland, Steve. "Working on Sunday." *Ensign*.
- Hinckley, Gordon B. "'Thou Shalt Not Covet.'" *Ensign*.
- Hunter, Howard W. "'And God Spake All These Words. . .'" *Improvement Era*.
- Hunter, Milton R. "Thou Shalt Not Commit Adultery." *Ensign*.
- Johnson, Clark V. "The Ten Commandments Today." *CES 1979*.
- Kimball, Spencer W. "The False Gods We Worship." *Ensign*.
- . "The Lord Expects His Saints to Follow the Commandments." *Ensign*.
- . "Privileges and Responsibilities of Sisters." *Ensign*.
- . "The Sabbath—a Delight." *Ensign*.
- . "We Need a Listening Ear." *Ensign*.
- Landau, Elliott D. "How to Teach the Ten Commandments to Your Children." *Ensign*.
- Largey, Dennis. "Refusing to Worship Today's Graven Images." *Ensign*.
- Madsen, David H. "The First Two Commandments: Idol Worship in the Old Testament." *CES 1983*.
- . "'No Other Gods before Me.'" *Ensign*.
- Marsh, W. Jeffrey. "'Thou Shalt Not Commit Adultery.'" *Ensign*.
- Matthews, Robert J. "'Thou Shalt Have No Other Gods before Me.'" *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
- . "What Sayest the Tongue?" *Ensign*.
- Millet, Robert L. "Honoring His Holy Name." *Ensign*.
- . "'Remember the Sabbath Day, to Keep It Holy.'" *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
- Oaks, Dallin H. "'Honour Thy Father and Thy Mother.'" *Ensign*.
- Ogden, D. Kelly. "Remember the Sabbath Day." *Ensign*.
- Ramseyer, A. A. "Hammurabi's Code of Laws." *Improvement Era*.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "What were the false ideologies, values, and practices that tempted Israel during the Old Testament period?" *Ensign*.
- "Renewal of the Ten Commandments." *Improvement Era*.
- Romney, Marion G. "The Rule of Law." *Ensign*.
- Scott, John G. "'Thou Shalt Not Commit Adultery.'" *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
- Scott, John G., ed. *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
- Seely, David Rolph. "The Ten Commandments in the Book of Mormon." *Doctrines of the Book of Mormon, The 1991 Sperry Symposium*.
- . "'Thou Shalt Not Take the Name of the Lord Thy God in Vain.'" *The Ten Commandments for Today*.
- Sill, Sterling W. "Thou Shalt Not." *Ensign*.
- The Ten Commandments Today: A Discussion of the Decalog*.
- Verhaaren, Bruce T. "Ten Commandments." *EM*.
- Whitney, Orson F. "Thou Shalt Have No Other Gods before Me." *Improvement Era*.
- Wilcox, S. Michael. "'No Other Gods before Me.'" *Ensign*.

Ten Tribes [see Israel, Scattering and Gathering]**Tithing**

Hinckley, Gordon B. "The Sacred Law of Tithing." *Ensign*.

Kimball, Spencer W. "He Did It with All His Heart, and Prospered." *Ensign*.

"Law of Tithing Lived by Ancient Israel." *Improvement Era*.

Smith, Joseph Fielding. "Tithing—the Law of the Tenth." *Improvement Era*.

Swainston, Howard D. "Tithing." *EM*.

Widtsoe, John A. "What Tithes and Offerings Were Required of Ancient Israel?" *Improvement Era*.

Translated Beings

Brough, R. Clayton. *They Who Tarry: The Doctrine of Translated Beings*.

Burton, Alma P. "Why did prominent persons not taste of death in the Old Testament?" *Ensign*.

Nyman, Monte S. "Individuals translated after the city of Enoch." *Ensign*.

Waters, Max L. "Is there evidence that others besides Enoch's people were translated? And what are their missions?" *Ensign*.

Translations [see Bible: Origin, Formation, and Translation]**Types and Symbols**

Brown, S. Kent. "The Exodus Pattern in the Book of Mormon." *BYU Studies*.

———. "The Exodus: Seeing It as a Test, a Testimony, and a Type." *Ensign*.

Christenson, Allen J. "The Waters of Destruction and the Vine of Redemption." *Sperry 1989*.

Clark, Jennifer. "The Lord Will Redeem His People: 'Adoptive' Covenant and Redemption in the Hebrew Bible and the Book of Mormon." Thesis.

Cole, Clarissa Katherine. "Promised Land, Concept of a." *EM*.

Cowan, Richard O. "What is an ephod?" *Ensign*.

Griggs, C. Wilfred. "The Tree of Life in Ancient Cultures." *Ensign*.

Holzappel, Richard Neitzel. *The Exodus Story: Ancient and Modern Parallels*.

Lane, Jennifer Clark. "The Lord Will Redeem His People: 'Adoptive' Covenant and Redemption in the Old Testament." *Sperry 1993*.

Lund, Gerald N. "Old Testament Types and Symbols." *CES 1979*.

———. "Understanding Scriptural Symbols." *Ensign*.

Lundquist, John M. "Temple Symbolism in Isaiah." *Isaiah and the Prophets*.

Madsen, John M. "Hope of Israel." *EM*.

Madsen, Truman G. "The Olive Press: A Symbol of Christ." *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.

Matthews, Robert J. "How can I explain the Church's attitude concerning the Bible?" *Ensign*.

———. "What is the symbolic meaning of the term 'rock' in the scriptures?" *Ensign*.

McConkie, Joseph Fielding, and Donald W. Parry. *A Guide to Scriptural Symbols*.

McKean, Theo E. "The Origin and Original Meaning of Sacrificial Blood Offerings as Revealed in the Bible and Modern Scripture." Thesis.

- McMullin, Phillip W. "Sacrifice in the Law of Moses: Parallels in the Law of the Gospel." *Ensign*.
- Morton, Ermel J. "Is it true that the brazen serpent lifted up by Moses in the wilderness symbolized Christ? Why would the image of a serpent be used to represent the Savior?" *Ensign*.
- Nelson, William O. "Symbols from the Scriptures That Testify of Christ." *Ensign*.
- Norman, V. Garth. "The Tree-of-Life Symbol in Ancient Israel." *Papers of the Fifteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*.
- Parry, Jay A., and Donald W. Parry. "Israelite Names: Witnesses of Deity." *Ensign*.
- Pike, Dana M. "Seals and Sealing among Ancient and Latter-day Israelites." *Sperry 1993*.
- Pratt, John P. "Passover—Was It Symbolic of His Coming?" *Ensign*.
- Rasmussen, Ellis T. "The Passover: The Event and Its Significance." *CES 1979*.
- Read, Lenet Hadley. "All Things Testify of Him: Understanding Symbolism in the Scriptures." *Ensign*.
- . "The Ark of the Covenant: Symbol of Triumph." *Ensign*.
- . "Jesus Christ, Types and Shadows of." *EM*.
- . "Symbols of the Harvest: Old Testament Holy Days and the Lord's Ministry." *Ensign*.
- Ricks, Artel. "Mount Moriah: Some Personal Reflections." *Ensign*.
- Seely, David Rolph. "The Allegory of the Olive Tree and the Use of Related Figurative Language in the Ancient Near East and the Old Testament." *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.
- . "The Image of the Hand of God in the Book of Mormon and the Old Testament." *Rediscovering the Book of Mormon*.
- Seely, David Rolph, and John W. Welch. "Zenos and the Texts of the Old Testament." *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.
- Tvedtnes, John A. "Olive Oil: Symbol of the Holy Ghost." *The Allegory of the Olive Tree*.
- Valletta, Thomas R. "The Exodus: Prophetic Type and the Plan of Salvation." *Sperry 1993*.
- Woods, Fred E. "The Waters Which Make Glad the City of God: The Water Motif of Ezekiel 47:1–12." *Sperry 1989*.
- Wright, Herbert C. "A Study of Certain Typological References to the Atonement Found in Genesis, Exodus, and Numbers." Thesis.

Urim and Thummim

- Hoskisson, Paul Y. "Urim and Thummim." *EM*.
- Kraut, Ogden. *Seers and Seer Stones*.
- Meservy, Keith H. "What was the Urim and Thummim's place in Moses' time, where did it come from, and was it used throughout the Old Testament?" *Ensign*.
- Ricks, Joel. "Urim and Thummim." *Improvement Era*.
- Sperry, Sidney B. "What Is the Meaning of the Urim and Thummim? And How Did the Instrument Function?" *Improvement Era*.

Witchcraft, Magic, and Astrology

- Jones, Hyrum P. "Magic and the Old Testament." Thesis.
- Matthews, Robert J. "What the Scriptures Say about Astrology, Divination, Spirit Mediums, Magic, Wizardry, and Necromancy." *Ensign*.

- Penrose, Charles W. "The Witch of Endor." *Improvement Era*.
 Smith, Joseph Fielding. "What of the Witch of Endor and Samuel?" *Improvement Era*.

Women in the Old Testament

- Adams, Vivian M. "Our Glorious Mother Eve." *The Man Adam*.
 Anderson, James H. "Notable Mothers of the Bible: Hebrew, Sarah; 'Princess'—Mother of the Covenant Race." *Young Woman's Journal*.
 ———. *Ten Women of the Olden Days Who Have Influenced History to the End of Time*.
 Bennion, Francine R. "Ruth." *EM*.
 Brown, S. Kent. "The Book of Hosea." *SS 4*.
 Burton, Theodore M. "A Marriage to Last through Eternity." *Ensign*.
 Butler, Margot J. "Contributions of the Women of the Old Testament." *CES 1979*.
 Campbell, Beverly. "Eve." *EM*.
 Condie, Spencer J. "Wedding Portrait in Eden." *CES 1979*.
 Durham, Louise Gardiner. "Sarah." *EM*.
 Fox, Ruth M. "Hannah." *Young Woman's Journal*.
 ———. "Queen Esther." *Young Woman's Journal*.
 Hago, Kay. "From One of the Best Families." *New Era*.
 Hale, Arta M. "Lessons in Womanhood: Insights for Latter-day Saint Women from the Lives of Vashti, Miriam, Ruth, Hannah, Jezebel, and Esther." *Ensign*.
 Hinckley, Gordon B. "Daughters of God." *Ensign*.
 Hurd, Jerrie. *Leaven: 150 Women in Scripture Whose Lives Lift Ours*.
 ———. *Our Sisters in the Bible*.
 Ivins, Anthony W. "Asenath, Wife of Joseph." *Improvement Era*.
 Jackson, Kent P. "The Marriage of Hosea and Jehovah's Covenant with Israel." *Isaiah and the Prophets: Inspired Voices from the Old Testament*.
 Keller, Roger R. "The Book of Esther." *SS 4*.
 Kimball, Spencer W. "Privileges and Responsibilities of Sisters." *Ensign*.
 Litchman, Kristin E. "Deborah and the Book of Judges." *Ensign*.
 Ludlow, Daniel H. "Why did the Lord command Adam and Eve to multiply in the Garden of Eden when they could not have children before the fall? This is especially confusing when we have such scriptures as 1 Nephi 3:7." *Ensign*.
 Lundquist, Suzanne Evertsen. "The Repentance of Eve." *As Women of Faith: Talks Selected from the BYU Women's Conferences*.
 Mackay, Thomas W. "Abraham in Egypt: A Collection of Evidence for the Case of the Missing Wife." *BYU Studies*.
 Madsen, Carol Cornwall. "Mothers in Israel: Sarah's Legacy." *Women of Wisdom and Knowledge: Talks Selected from the BYU Women's Conferences*.
 McConkie, Oscar W. *She Shall Be Called Woman*.
 McGavin, E. Cecil. "Joseph's Marriage in Egypt." *Improvement Era*.
 Nelson, Russell M. "Lessons from Eve." *Ensign*.
 Nibley, Hugh W. "Patriarchy and Matriarchy." *OTRS*.
 Owen, Carolyn Green. "The Habakkuk Principle: Abigail and the Minor Prophet." *Sperry 1997*.

- Parrish, Alan K. "Old Testament Women: Staring at the Mirror of the Restoration." *CES 1983*.
- . "Your Daughters Shall Prophesy: A Latter-day Prophecy of Joel, Peter, and Moroni Examined." *Sperry 1986*.
- Parrish, Mary Pratt. "Guardians of the Covenant." *Ensign*.
- Penrose, Charles W. "The Witch of Endor." *Improvement Era*.
- Ricks, Stephen D. "Ruth." *The Old Testament: Genesis to 2 Samuel*, Studies in Scripture.
- Riess, Jana K. "The Woman of Worth: Impressions of Proverbs 31:10–31." *Dialogue*.
- Rockwood, Jolene Edmunds. "Eve's Role in the Creation and the Fall to Mortality." *Women and the Power Within: To See Life Steadily and See It Whole*.
- Seely, David Rolph. "Meaning of 'help meet' in Genesis 2:18." *Ensign*.
- Sill, Sterling W. "Mothers of the Bible." *Improvement Era*.
- Smith, Joseph Fielding. "The Marriage of Abraham, Joseph, and Moses to Egyptian Women." *Improvement Era*.
- . "What of the Witch of Endor and Samuel?" *Improvement Era*.
- Strathearn, Gaye. "The Wife/Sister Experience: Pharaoh's Introduction to Jehovah." *Sperry 1993*.
- Top, Brent L. "Hosea and Gomer: Teaching Divine Love and the Miracle of Forgiveness." *CES 1983*.
- . "The Marriage of Hosea and Gomer: A Symbolic Testament of Messianic Love and Mercy." *Sperry 1989*.
- Wilcox, S. Michael. "Can you give insight into Genesis 3:16, which reads, 'Thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee?'" *Ensign*.

Zion

- Baird, Douglas F. "Enoch, the Covenant, the Sign, and Zion Today." *CES 1983*.
- Crocheron, George W. "The City of Enoch." *Improvement Era*.
- Sorenson, A. D. "Zion." *EM*.